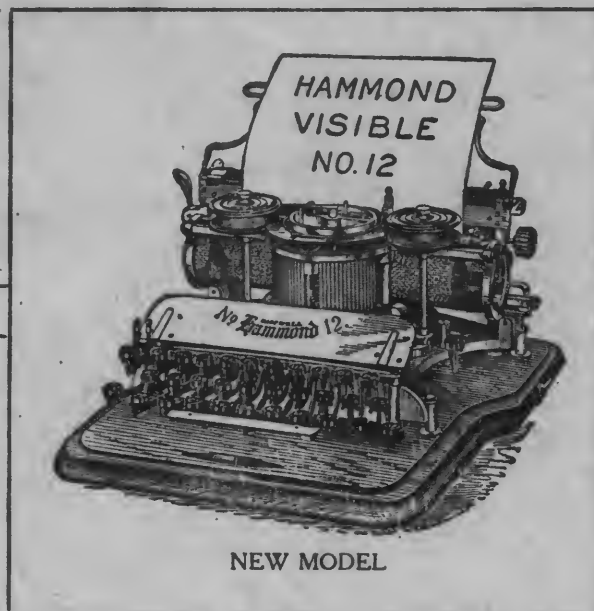


MINUTES OF THE DE-  
TROIT ANNUAL CON-  
FERENCE - FIFTY-  
SEVENTH SESSION  
NINETEEN TWELVE



PRICE TWENTY CENTS

# THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER



Write us before buying any kind of a  
Typewriter and we will save you money

---

SPECIAL PRICE to ministers. Write for particulars.

---

THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER CO.

88 GRISWOLD  
STREET

DETROIT,  
MICHIGAN

# THE PEN OR THE PICK, WHICH?

EQUALLY HONORABLE BUT NOT  
EQUALLY DESIRABLE

Nearly everyone chooses in his teens

THE PEN INVITES YOU

to

**P**osition  
Promotion  
Prosperity

*The Business Institute*

INSTITUTE BUILDING

163-165-167-169 CASS AVENUE  
DETROIT, MICH.

can assist you

DAY AND EVENING SESSIONS

**"The School of Modern Methods"**

SCHOOL  
OCCUPIES  
ENTIRE  
INSTITUTE  
BUILDING

L. C. RAUCH, PRES.  
E. E. VANTINE, V. PRES.  
A. F. TULL, SECY.

COURSES  
BUSINESS  
SHORTHAND  
TYPEWRITING  
ENGLISH

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15149792

# **Books Worth While**

---

are those which appeal to the heart and expand the life.

**We aim** to keep only the best in literature, and what we have not on hand we can get for you.

---

In publications for the

## **Sunday School**

the Book Concern leads the van.

**The Uniform Lessons** are complete in every grade, and the Graded Lessons are admitted by all to be the best on the market.

**Remember** that we are not confined to Methodist books but can get any book, no matter by whom issued, if in print.

Address

## **METHODIST BOOK CONCERN**

**21 Adams Avenue East  
DETROIT, MICH.**



## SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

**Seven Colleges, Elegant Buildings, 251 Professors and Instructors**

**The College**

Offers Classical and Science Courses.

**The College of Fine Arts**

Offers Courses in Architecture, Belles Lettres, Music, Painting and Oratory.

**The College of Medicine**

One of the oldest in the State; has a four years' course. The late Chancellor Upson, of the Regents, unsolicited, said: "It is admitted by all competent judges to be unsurpassed in this State."

**The College of Law**

Gives instruction by text-book and case system. On its faculty are some of the greatest lawyers of New York.

**The College of Applied Science**

Offers Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering and Industrial Engineering Courses. New buildings and approved equipment. Complete hydraulic laboratory.

**The Teachers College**

Affords special opportunities for the preparation of teachers of secondary schools and supervisors of Music and Drawing, and confers degrees upon graduating students of the Science of Pedagogy.

**The New York State College of Forestry**

Has just been established. Tuition free to residents of New York State.

**Courses in Agriculture**

**Graduate School**

**Summer School**

July 8-August 16.

For catalogue, bulletin, etc., address

**REGISTRAR, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, Syracuse, N. Y.**

---

## Are You Going to Enter the Ministry?

### GARRETT BIBLICAL INSTITUTE

Offers every opportunity for adequate training.

It helps students to know men and their needs.

It helps them comprehend their message.

It helps them shape their message.

It helps them deliver their message.

It directs to the most effective lines of pastoral work.

#### TWO SCHOOLS

With entirely separate classes and courses

**I. Graduate School of Theology.** For college graduates. On campus of Northwestern University. Graduate courses leading to advanced degrees.

**II. Diploma School of Theology.** For men without college training. Comprehensive and symmetrical curriculum.

Opportunities for self-help. Tuition free. Rooms for unmarried men free. Incidentals low. New school year opens September 25, 1912.

#### ADDRESS

**PRESIDENT CHARLES M. STUART, Evanston, Illinois.**

# ALBION COLLEGE

ALBION, MICHIGAN



COLLEGE OF  
LIBERAL ARTS

BUSINESS  
DEPARTMENT

ART

ORATORY

CONSERVATORY  
OF MUSIC

A thoroughly up-to-date institution. Has a fine Athletic Field, Gymnasium, Astronomical Observatory, Biological, Chemical, Physical Laboratories. Is a winner in intercollegiate debates, and leads the State University and all in the Rhodes Scholarship examination.

EXPENSES LOWER THAN ANY OTHER  
COLLEGE TOWN IN MICHIGAN



For Year Book and detailed information, address

**SAMUEL DICKIE, LL. D.**

**President**



Do you know the  
**ALDRICH DEACONESS HOME  
AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

**Has trained** some of the most prominent and most efficient workers in the Deaconess field

**Offers training** of the highest class in all the essentials of Deaconess work, with thorough, practical work in the same

**Is the only School** maintained by the Woman's Home Missionary Society in the Central Deaconess Bureau

Thorough training is given in the English Bible, Practical Theology, Church History, Practical Methods, Nursing, Parish and Settlement Work, Music, Evangelism, Ethics, Sociology and all other essentials of successful Christian work.

**A Beautiful Home; City Advantages; Moderate Expenses;  
Large and Competent Faculty**

*Write Mrs. Ella C. Hartshorn, Supt., Grand Rapids, Mich., for Catalogue and full information.*

# ALBION COLLEGE

ALBION, MICHIGAN



COLLEGE OF  
LIBERAL ARTS

BUSINESS  
DEPARTMENT

ART

ORATORY

CONSERVATORY  
OF MUSIC

A thoroughly up-to-date institution. Has a fine Athletic Field, Gymnasium, Astronomical Observatory, Biological, Chemical, Physical Laboratories. Is a winner in intercollegiate debates, and leads the State University and all in the Rhodes Scholarship examination.

EXPENSES LOWER THAN ANY OTHER  
COLLEGE TOWN IN MICHIGAN



For Year Book and detailed information, address

**SAMUEL DICKIE, LL. D.**

**President**



Do you know the  
**ALDRICH DEACONESS HOME  
AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

**Has trained** some of the most prominent and most efficient workers in the Deaconess field

**Offers training** of the highest class in all the essentials of Deaconess work, with thorough, practical work in the same

**Is the only School** maintained by the Woman's Home Missionary Society in the Central Deaconess Bureau

Thorough training is given in the English Bible, Practical Theology, Church History, Practical Methods, Nursing, Parish and Settlement Work, Music, Evangelism, Ethics, Sociology and all other essentials of successful Christian work.

**A Beautiful Home; City Advantages; Moderate Expenses;  
Large and Competent Faculty**

*Write Mrs. Ella C. Hartshorn, Supt., Grand Rapids, Mich., for Catalogue and full information.*

# CHURCH INSURANCE

## Our Fourteen Years' Record:

Insurance granted, over ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS;

Insurance in force, over THIRTY-THREE MILLION DOLLARS;

Losses paid, SEVEN HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS.

Not one dollar ever due and unpaid.

NO ASSESSMENTS.

Protection against Fire and Tornado at ACTUAL COST.



WHAT REMAINED OF THE AU SABLE CHURCH AFTER THE  
FIRE DESTROYING THE TOWN IN 1911

Methodism in the State of Michigan has good reason for co-operating with us, as we have paid 133 losses on its churches and parsonages, some of which were formerly without insurance, the church at Au Sable being one of them. The scene of desolation at Au Sable after the conflagration, shown above, might be duplicated practically at any time in your town. Do not wait. Write for particulars now.

Ministers' household effects and libraries also insured.

**NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF CHICAGO, ILL.**

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JAMES B. HOBBS  
FRANK P. CRANDON  
H. C. JENNINGS, D. D.  
P. H. SWIFT, D. D.  
BP. JNO. M. WALDEN

NELSE. SIMONSEN, D. D.  
CHAS. E. MUELLER  
HENRY P. MAGILL  
THOS. B. MORTON  
BISHOP J. F. BERRY

H. A. GOODRICH  
CHARLES M. PHILLIPS  
SAMPSON ROGERS  
N. M. JONES  
FRANK L. HART, D. D.

JAMES B. HOBBS, PRESIDENT

H. A. GOODRICH, VICE-PRESIDENT

N. M. JONES, TREASURER

Write for particulars to

**HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager**  
**1523 Insurance Exchange CHICAGO, ILL.**

## **GOUCHER COLLEGE**

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

One of the six American colleges, for women exclusively, of which the United States Bureau of Education has reported that their graduates are prepared to enter any university without further study.

The twenty-fifth session is now in progress. Students and graduates from all parts of the country.

Situated in a city renowned for its sane yet cordial social life and for a climate which escapes extreme temperatures.

For information address

**THE REGISTRAR, GOUCHER COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.**

---

## **MICHIGAN STATE HOLINESS CAMP MEETING**

**EATON RAPIDS, MICH.**

**The Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting will be held  
July 24 to August 3, 1913**

### **SPEAKERS ALREADY ENGAGED**

The REV. B. CARRADINE, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.

The REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

The REV. WILL H. HUFF, Sioux City, Iowa.

The REV. C. H. BABCOCK, Portsmouth, Va.

MRS. IVA D. VENNARD, Chicago, Ill.

BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D., Buffalo, N. Y.

"None but the best" is the motto of our program committee.

### **OFFICERS**

PRESIDENT.—The Rev. M. M. Callen, D. D., Ionia, Mich.

VICE PRESIDENTS.—Rev. J. W. Lawrence, Rev. G. H. Whitney, Rev. W. P. French.

SECRETARY.—Rev. George A. Brown, Kalamazoo.

TREASURER.—M. D. Crawford, Eaton Rapids.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE.—Rev. M. M. Callen, Rev. C. W. Butler, Rev. A. A. Geiger.

For further information write to the Secretary.



# CHURCH INSURANCE

## Our Fourteen Years' Record:

Insurance granted, over ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS;  
Insurance in force, over THIRTY-THREE MILLION DOLLARS;  
Losses paid, SEVEN HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS.

Not one dollar ever due and unpaid.

NO ASSESSMENTS.

Protection against Fire and Tornado at ACTUAL COST.



WHAT REMAINED OF THE AU SABLE CHURCH AFTER THE  
FIRE DESTROYING THE TOWN IN 1911

Methodism in the State of Michigan has good reason for co-operating with us, as we have paid 133 losses on its churches and parsonages, some of which were formerly without insurance, the church at Au Sable being one of them. The scene of desolation at Au Sable after the conflagration, shown above, might be duplicated practically at any time in your town. Do not wait. Write for particulars now.

Ministers' household effects and libraries also insured.

**NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY**  
OF CHICAGO, ILL.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JAMES B. HOBBS  
FRANK P. CRANDON  
H. C. JENNINGS, D. D.  
P. H. SWIFT, D. D.  
B. J. NO. M. WALDEN

NELSE E. SIMONSEN, D. D.  
CHAS. E. MUELLER  
HENRY P. MAGILL  
THOS. B. MORTON  
BISHOP J. F. BERRY

H. A. GOODRICH  
CHARLES M. PHILLIPS  
SAMPSON ROGERS  
N. M. JONES  
FRANK L. HART, D. D.

JAMES B. HOBBS, PRESIDENT

H. A. GOODRICH, VICE-PRESIDENT

N. M. JONES, TREASURER

Write for particulars to

**HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager**  
**1523 Insurance Exchange CHICAGO, ILL.**

## **GOUCHER COLLEGE**

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

One of the six American colleges, for women exclusively, of which the United States Bureau of Education has reported that their graduates are prepared to enter any university without further study.

The twenty-fifth session is now in progress. Students and graduates from all parts of the country.

Situated in a city renowned for its sane yet cordial social life and for a climate which escapes extreme temperatures.

For information address

**THE REGISTRAR, GOUCHER COLLEGE, BALTIMORE, MD.**

---

## **MICHIGAN STATE HOLINESS CAMP MEETING**

**EATON RAPIDS, MICH.**

**The Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting will be held  
July 24 to August 3, 1913**

### **SPEAKERS ALREADY ENGAGED**

The REV. B. CARRADINE, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.

The REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

The REV. WILL H. HUFF, Sioux City, Iowa.

The REV. C. H. BABCOCK, Portsmouth, Va.

MRS. IVA D. VENNARD, Chicago, Ill.

BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D., Buffalo, N. Y.

"None but the best" is the motto of our program committee.

### **OFFICERS**

PRESIDENT.—The Rev. M. M. Callen, D. D., Ionia, Mich.

VICE PRESIDENTS.—Rev. J. W. Lawrence, Rev. G. H. Whitney, Rev. W. P. French.

SECRETARY.—Rev. George A. Brown, Kalamazoo.

TREASURER.—M. D. Crawford, Eaton Rapids.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE.—Rev. M. M. Callen, Rev. C. W. Butler, Rev. A. A. Geiger.

For further information write to the Secretary.

Hugh Connolly gives ministerial discounts to  
clergymen. Remember this when  
you wish to purchase anything  
in the jewelry or optical  
line. The optical  
department  
is under the supervision of a  
specialist. If  
you have trouble  
with your eyes, consult  
him. The store is located cor-  
ner of State and Griswold Streets,  
Detroit, opposite Chamber of Commerce.

---

1759                      153 YEARS OLD                      1912  
**PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS' FUND**  
(For Life Insurance)

In the "Insurance Year Book" the Fund outranks all other insurance companies in its low mortality experience and expense ratios and in its large and increasing benefits to policy-holders.

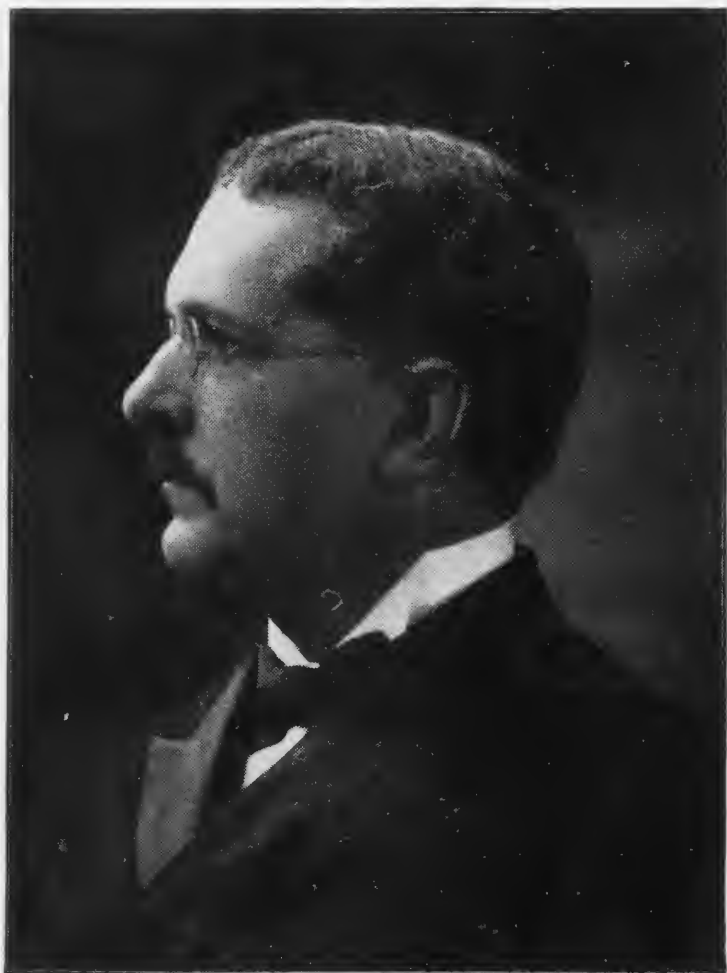
In "Dividends and Net Cost of Insurance," published by the A. J. Flitcraft Company, of Oak Park, Illinois, the Fund is shown to carry its insurance at a net cost far below that of its nearest competitors, besides giving a year for payment of premiums without interest and allowing policy loans at the low interest rate of 4%, while other companies charge 5% and many of them 6%.

In the "Fourth Annual Report of the Carnegie Foundation" it is said of the Fund: "Its policy contracts excel in liberality those of any other company, offering greater surrender values, lower interest on loans to policy-holders, lower initial premiums and lower subsequent net cost."

For particulars send date of birth to

**PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS' FUND**  
Suite 914, Commonwealth Building,                      PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.





BISHOP LUTHER B. WILSON, LL. D.  
New York City



REV. JOHN DYSTANT, PH. D.  
Conference Host

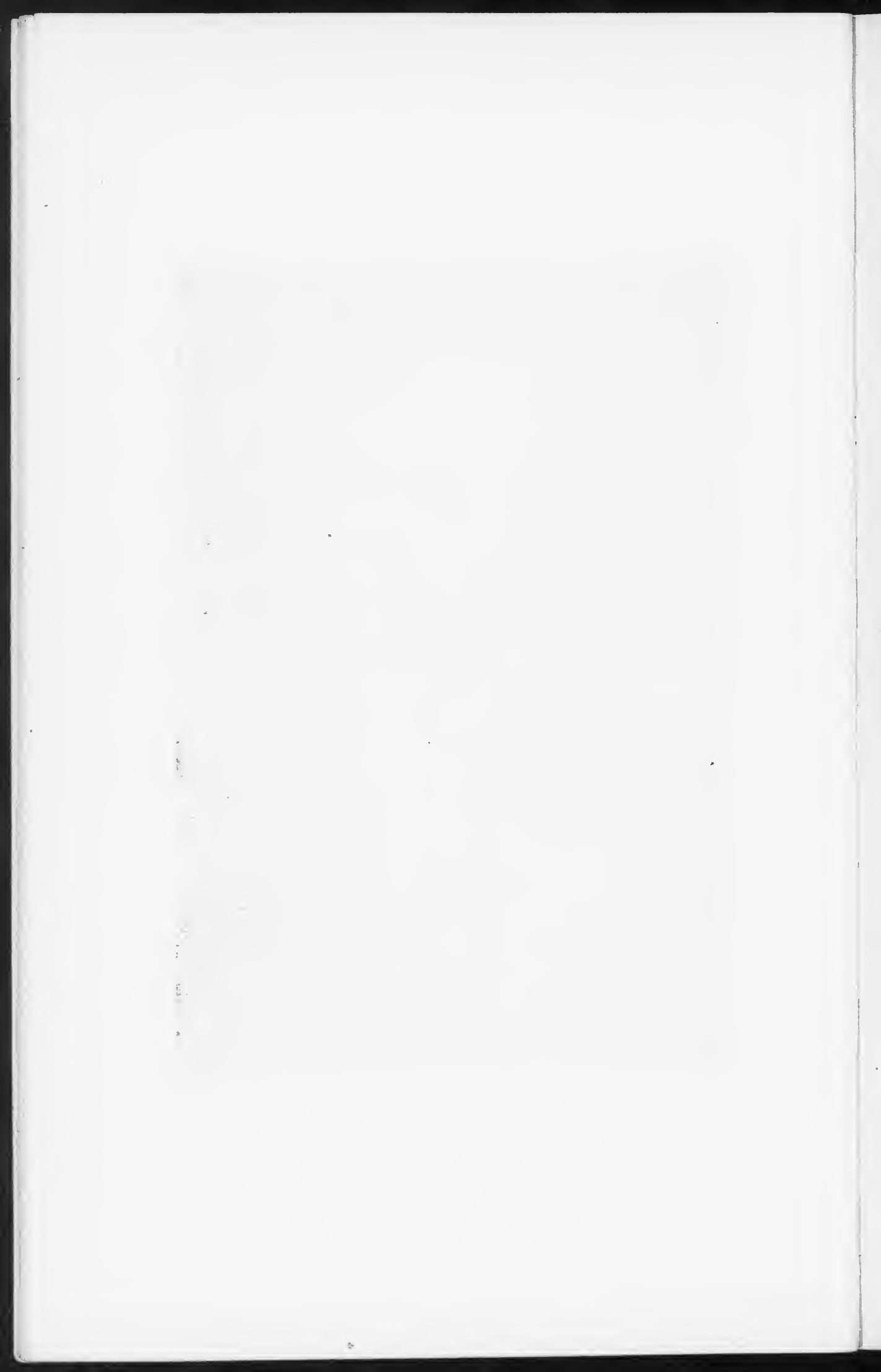


BISHOP LUTHER B. WILSON, LL. D.  
New York City





REV. JOHN DYSTANT, PH. D.  
Conference Host



OFFICIAL JOURNAL

# MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

## DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

HELD IN THE

FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Alpena, Michigan, September 11-16, 1912

---

BISHOP LUTHER B. WILSON, D. D., LL. D., President  
H. ADDIS LEESON, D. D., Secretary

---

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND  
IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION

---

ADRIAN, MICH.:  
PRESS OF S. F. FINCH  
1912

# The Conference Officers

---

## President.

BISHOP LUTHER B. WILSON, D. D., LL. D., New York City.

## Secretary Emeritus.

SETH REED, D. D.

## Secretary.

H. ADDIS LEESON, D. D., Ypsilanti.

## Associate Secretaries.

HARVEY G. PEARCE, Morenci; KING D. BEACH, Escanaba.

## Financial Secretary.

ERWIN KING, Durand.

## Registrar.

DEWITT C. CHALLIS.

## Statistician.

E. H. SCOTT, Newberry.

## Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

GEO. C. HORTON,	HENRY ROGERS,
J. E. LEWIN,	F. M. SCHLEICHER,
F. D. MUMBY,	C. W. SCOTT,
J. E. SOMERS.	

## Treasurer.

ELMER W. EXELBY, Williamston.

## Assistant Treasurers.

H. R. BEATTY,	J. E. MCKENZIE,
G. F. THURSTON,	W. L. MOORE,
A. H. MCCONNELL,	OSCAR C. OLSON,
CICERO WOODMANSEE.	

# Conference Societies and Boards

---

## District Superintendents.

*Ann Arbor*—D. H. Ramsdell.  
*Detroit*—Charles B. Allen.  
*Flint*—A. B. Leonard.

*Houghton*—William E. Marvin.  
*Port Huron*—William J. Balmer.  
*Saginaw Bay*—C. W. Baldwin.

*Strails*—John Dystant.

## Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.

*President*—C. W. Baldwin.

*Vice-President*—J. E. Jacklin.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—John Sweet.

### TRUSTEES.

W. H. Shier,  
Seth Reed,  
J. E. Jacklin,

W. G. Nixon,  
W. W. Washburn,  
L. E. Lovejoy,

I. E. Springer,  
C. W. Baldwin,  
John Sweet.

## The Detroit Corporate Conference.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—J. E. Jacklin.

*Secretary*—Seth Reed.

*Treasurer*—J. M. Gordon.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

E. M. Moore,

J. E. Jacklin,

I. E. Springer.

### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

W. G. Nixon,

E. M. Moore.

### TRUSTEES.

*One Year*—R. Woodhams, I. E. Springer, W. G. Nixon.

*Two Years*—W. H. Shier, E. M. Moore, J. M. Gordon.

*Three Years*—C. W. Baldwin, Seth Reed, J. E. Jacklin.

## Brotherhood of Superannuated Preachers.

*President*—Seth Reed.

*Treasurer*—J. M. Gordon.

*Secretary*—I. E. Springer.

*Corresponding Secretary*—W. W. Washburn.

## Deaconess Board of Nine.

### OFFICERS

*President*—F. S. Rowland.

*Secretary*—Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

### MEMBERS.

*One Year*—E. P. Bennett, F. D. Leete, W. Scott Jones.

*Two Years*—E. M. Moore, Mrs. J. S. Vernor, F. S. Rowland.

*Three Years*—G. O. Robinson, Mrs. R. S. Mason, Mrs. G. H. Stalker.

## Transportation Bureau.

*One Year*.—C. L. Adams; H. J. B. Marsh, Fred I. Walker.

*Two Years*.—J. S. Steininger, J. B. Wallace, Simon Scofield.

*Three Years*.—E. P. Bennett, J. R. Gregory.

## Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

*Ex-Officio*—The District Superintendents.

J. E. Jacklin, G. B. Marsh, E. M. Moore, W. G. Nixon, W. W. Washburn, F. S. Rowland, Elmer Hauser, J. E. Mason, Alfred Bunclark, B. D. York, John H. Fry, Walter S. Campbell, C. W. Leech.

### Conference Board of Foreign Missions.

District Superintendents,  
District Missionary Secretaries,  
District Epworth League Presidents.

C. A. Bovee, Thomas Gordon, Jr., I. S. Morris, B. D. York, W. F. Upham, A. N. Cady, J. S. Campbell, G. S. Sharrard, W. C. Kinsman, John Lees, E. C. Warriner, Geo. Whitehouse, Donald Finlayson, W. E. Williams.

### Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

*President*—Mrs. Howard A. Field, Caro.  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. C. E. Rosenbury, Bay City.  
*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. F. I. Walker.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs. Rose Bodmer.

### Woman's Home Missionary Society.

*President*—Mrs. J. W. Price, Detroit.  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. J. R. Waters, Detroit.  
*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. J. C. Kern.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs. Ida M. Jackson, Milford.  
*Loan Library*—Mrs. J. S. Vernor, Detroit.  
*Secretary of Supplies*—Mrs. I. N. Elwood, Flint.

### Trustees of Albion College.

*One Year*—C. W. Baldwin, D. W. Springer.  
*Two Years*—D. H. Ramsdell, D. M. Christian.  
*Three Years*—William Dawe, James N. Simpson.

### Officers of the Trustees of The Old Peoples's Home.

*President*—W. W. Washburn.  
*First Vice President*—H. T. Dennis.  
*Second Vice President*—J. E. Beal.  
*Secretary*—C. W. Baldwin.  
*Treasurer*—John Sweet.

### Officers of the Board of Stewards.

*Chairman*—Fred H. Townsend.  
*Secretary*—Geo. A. Fee.  
*Treasurer*—W. G. Nixon.

### Board of Examiners.

Howard A. Field, W. H. Smith, W. R. Fruit, C. M. Merrill, E. D. Dimond, D. C. Challis, D. C. Littlejohn, E. R. Rice, M. T. Seelye, J. G. Haller, F. N. Miner, F. F. Fitchett, T. A. Greenwood, E. P. Bennett, L. E. Lovejoy, F. B. Johnston, E. W. Exelby, Geo. Hill, H. J. B. Marsh, King D. Beach.

### District Boards, Home Missions and Church Extension.

*Ann Arbor*—D. C. Littlejohn, H. G. Pearce, W. O. Albig, J. E. Beal.  
*Detroit*—J. E. Jacklin, F. S. Rowland, A. F. Knobloch, Elmer Houser.  
*Flint*—Erwin King, A. R. Johns, W. J. Blood, Wesley Fraser.  
*Houghton*—Isaac Wilcox, C. L. Adams, W. C. Kinsman, C. E. Harris.  
*Port Huron*—E. D. Dimond, Samuel Jennings, G. S. Sharrard, W. R. Kemp.  
*Saginaw Bay*—George Elliott, M. T. Seelye, L. R. Russell, E. O. Spaulding.  
*Straits*—Guy V. Hoard, H. J. B. Marsh, J. T. Moore, C. B. Williams.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

—OF—

Detroit Annual Conference

1912

---

FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION

---

FIRST DAY

Wednesday Morning, September 11, 1912

**Conference Opens.**—The 57th session of the Detroit Annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met in the First Church, Alpena, Michigan, at 8:30 A. M., Bishop Luther B. Wilson, D. D., LL. D., presiding.

**Sacrament.**—Bishop Wilson announced Hymn 153, "O Love Divine, What Hast Thou Done?" He read the second chapter of Philippians and the Conference joined in singing Hymn 272. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents, the pastor of the local church and Seth Reed, senior superannuate in attendance at the Conference, administered the sacrament.

**Introductory Words.**—Bishop Wilson spoke briefly concerning the accident which had befallen Bishop Berry, and his own unexpected call to the Presidency of the Conference. He asked C. B. Allen to lead the Conference in prayer for Bishop Berry.

**Message of Sympathy to Bishop Berry.**—I. E. Springer moved that the Secretary send a message of sympathy to Bishop Berry, and the following words were wired: "Your old Conference with one loving heart flashes its sympathetic greeting."

**Welcome to Bishop Wilson.**—Seth Reed moved that the Detroit Conference record itself as highly favored in having Bishop Luther B. Wilson to preside over its deliberations.

**Honorary Enrollment.**—I. E. Springer moved that the name of F. D. Leete, elected to the Episcopacy at the last General Conference, be placed with that of Bishop Berry at the head of our roll as an honorary member.

**Roll Call.**—H. A. Leeson, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following 208 members answered to their names:



Seth Reed, Thomas J. Joslin, Elisha E. Caster, John M. Gordon, Joel B. Goss, A. W. Wilson, David Casler, Horace Palmer, David B. Millar, Franklin Bradley, N. Norton Clark, Geo. Nixon, William Dawe, Lewis N. Moon, Isaac Wilcox, Dewitt C. Challis, James E. Jacklin, John Sweet, Oscar W. Willits, Wm. H. Allman, John B. Oliver, Orton F. Winton, David H. Yokum, Isaac E. Springer, Benj. C. Moore, Thomas B. McGee, Justus A. Rowe, Chas. W. Barnum, Samuel M. Gilchriese, Charles E. Hill, Benj. Reeve, Calvin M. Thompson, Robert Pattinson, Stephen Polkinghorne, Wm. M. Ward, James Ivey, Geo. N. Kennedy, Wm. J. Balmer, Leonard Hazard, John I. Nickerson, Gillespie H. Whitney, Arthur W. Stalker, Carlos L. Adams, Donald H. Campbell, Chas. W. Baldwin, Samuel W. Bird, Robert L. Hewson, Fergus O. Jones, Dwight H. Ramsdell, John H. Rowe, McKendree T. Seelye, Norman C. Karr, Geo. F. Tripp, Joshua Bacon, Wm. E. Brown, Hartley Causfield, Samuel Graves, Simpson W. Horner, Samuel Jennings, Herbert J. Johnson, Manley P. Karr, Benj. F. Lewis, William E. Marvin, James W. Mitchell, James Pascoe, Ezra A. Cross, Fred H. Townsend, G. W. Gordon, Wm. J. Passmore, Judson P. Cooper, Reuben Crosby, Lanson B. Dupuis, Geo. L. Durr, Geo. A. Fee, John G. Haller, Wm. G. Nixon, Wm. B. Weaver, Fred S. Hurlburt, Eugene M. Moore, Wm. G. Stephens, Bertram E. Allan, Wm. B. Coombe, Benoni Gibson, A. Raymond Johns, Joseph B. Wallace, Geo. W. Wright, James Chapman, Herbert C. Cooley, Burton A. Crampton, Howard A. Field, D. Hasler Glass, Caleb H. Rutledge, Ernest H. Scott, Chas. B. Allen, Edwin D. Dimond, Marshall H. Eldred, Hamilton Magahay, Lewis H. Stevens, H. Addis Leeson, A. B. Leonard, Geo. B. Marsh, Harvey G. Pearce, Frederick Spence, Wm. J. Cain, Arthur T. Camburn, Wm. C. McAllister, Wm. S. Smith, James T. M. Stephens, Henry R. Beatty, Wm. B. Collins, Walter R. Fruit, Erwin King, Frank A. Blake, Waldron Geach, Guy V. Hoard, Chas. A. Lohnes, Samuel J. Pollock, D. Stanley Shaw, Herbert C. Shaw, Aaron B. Sutcliffe, Albert Balgooyan, Eli P. Bennett, John Dystant, John G. Rutledge, Chas. W. Seelhoff, George A. Curtis, Elmer W. Exelby, Richard T. Kilpatrick, Frank L. Leonard, Frank N. Miner, Henry Rogers, John E. Somers, Isaac N. Wilson, Alfred E. Healey, Clifton W. Scott, Walter H. Smith, George C. Hicks, Frederick B. Johnston, Justin E. McKenzie, Geo. W. Olmstead, James Priestley, A. J. Martin, Dewitt C. Littlejohn, King D. Beach, Ernest Brown, Wm. G. Prout, John J. Strike, Dunning Idle, Chas. M. Merrill, Frank Watters, Wm. H. Rider, L. F. Rayfield, Levi Bird, Ezra Cross, Robt. J. Chase, George F. Hathaway, Clement Ainge, Romilly H. Prouse, Wilhelm Ramakka, Joseph H. Oatey, Geo. E. Ackerman, J. Ernest Balmer, Joseph H. Cottam, F. James Grant, Geo. E. Gullen, Paul Lowry, John E. Mealley, P. I. Osborn, Wm. Richards, Frank Rowland, John D. Young, Eugene M. Antrim, Edward Bickford, Thomas E. Collister, Frank Copeland, Joseph Dutton, Clifford E. Doty, Frank M. Field, E. F. Hildebrand, George Hill, Russell D. Hopkins, Lewis Keast, Horace H. Mallinson, Wm. A. Nicholson, Philip S. Shoemaker, Henry Scofield, Ezra A. Stringer, R. M. Pierce, Ernest Akin, Harris Gillespie, J. M. Life, Geo. C. Horton, Geo. P. Davey, Arthur Beedon, Elmer E. Dewey, Aaron H. McConnell, John E. Lewin, Frederick D. Mumby, Harry E.

Smith, Edward H. Wilcox, Victor J. Hufton, Wilmot L. Moore, Ezra R. Stevenson, C. E. Stedman, C. M. Woodmansee, T. A. Greenwood, George Thurston.

The Conference stood while the names of the following deceased ministers and ministers' wives were called: Addis Albro, Henry W. Hicks, Alva B. Wood, Francis E. Pearce, James H. Curnalia, Chas. Otto Van Sickle, Mrs. John Sweet, Mrs. Mina C. Odell, Mrs. A. J. Holmes, Mrs. Benjamin C. Moore, Mrs. Henry S. White, Mrs. G. A. Whitney, Mrs. Lucius S. Tedman, Mrs. L. H. Dean, Mrs. C. L. Church.

**Secretary Elected.**—C. M. Thompson moved that the Assistant Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for H. Addis Leeson as Secretary of the Conference. The ballot was cast, and he appointed as his assistants H. G. Pearce and King D. Beach, and also Erwin King as Financial Secretary.

**Statistician Elected.**—E. H. Scott was elected Statistician, and appointed the following assistants: G. C. Horton, J. E. Lewin, F. D. Mumby, Henry Rogers, F. N. Schleicher, C. W. Scott, J. E. Somers.

**Treasurer Elected.**—E. W. Exelby was elected Treasurer, and appointed the following assistants: H. R. Beatty, G. F. Thurston, A. H. McConnell, J. E. McKenzie, W. L. Moore, C. M. Woodmansee and Oscar T. Olson.

**Rules Adopted.**—It was moved and carried that the rules of order of last year's session be adopted and that the brethren be requested to read them.

**Student Secretary.**—A. W. Stalker, under a question of privilege, made a statement and a request regarding the assessments for the Student Secretary at Ann Arbor.

**Standing Committees.**—The Secretary called the nominations of the standing committees, and the following changes were made:

*Conference Stewards.*—J. E. Mealley in place of C. W. Baldwin.

*Conference Relations.*—J. W. Campbell in place of D. H. Ramsdell.

*Connectional Interests.*—M. T. Seelye in place of Norman La Marche.

*Social Service and Moral Reform.*—F. F. Fitchett in place of Geo. Elliot.

*Education.*—W. R. Fruit in place of F. D. Leete.

*Transportation Bureau.*—H. H. Hough in place of T. J. Gregg.

*Resolutions.*—H. H. Mallinson in place of E. M. Moore.

**Committee Discontinued.**—On motion of O. W. Willits, the Committee on Benevolences was dropped from the list, its work being covered by the Committee on Connectional Interests.

**Time of Adjournment.**—It was moved and carried that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 2 o'clock P. M.

**Bar of Conference.**—The bar of the Conference was fixed at the row of seats between the fourth windows of the auditorium.

**Resolution.**—W. M. Ward presented the following resolution concerning the superannuation of members and the distribution of Conference Claimant funds, and it was adopted:

*Whereas*, A call to the ministry is a matter of great importance and grave responsibility, and that much importance and responsibility attaches to retirement, warranted or unwarranted; and

*Whereas*, The administration of Conference Claimant moneys, as a trust fund, is a matter of conscience and honor; and

*Whereas*, it is claimed that some of the brethren are placed on the retired list, and become claimants on those funds, before, as a matter of fact, they are actually incapacitated for service in the itineracy; and

*Whereas*, The said Conference funds are intended and given for the use of such as are actually incapacitated for itinerant service, and may not be otherwise applied; and

*Whereas*, Whenever anyone receives from this fund any amount to which he is not properly entitled in the spirit and purpose of the fund, that amount is wrongfully taken from amounts due to others who are justly entitled to it, and who may be in need. Therefore

*We Recommend—*

1. That no brother shall be placed on the retired list or upon the list of supernumeraries without reasons that shall satisfy the sense of equity and justice of the Committee on Conference Relations, or in case of being placed on the retired list for other reasons than actual incapacity, shall relinquish his claim on said funds in writing for that year.

2. That this policy be made to apply to brethren now on those lists who must be properly represented before the Committee on Conference Relations.

3. That the Committee on Conference Relations be and are hereby instructed to jealously guard the interests of the Conference Claimants funds.

4. That the Bishop and his cabinet be urged to keep this matter prominently in their thought in their recommendations and appointments.

5. That we urge the brethren before asking such a relation to consider in full conscience and prayer the great demand for pastors at the present time; the meagre supply and the great difficulty in providing for our work, and the full import of a call to the ministry that may not be lightly ignored; and that they bear in mind that such

an action affects the pastorate, affects the proper administration of the Conference Claimant funds, and the personal religious experience of the brother making the request.

E. P. BENNETT,  
W. G. NIXON,  
W. M. WARD.

**Question of Privilege.**—E. M. Antrim, under a question of privilege, asked that a committee be appointed to communicate with the D. & C. Navigation Company concerning the return to Detroit of Conference members next Monday. E. M. Antrim, E. M. Moore, and E. King were made the committee.

**Excused.**—The Committee on Ministerial Equipment was excused from regular attendance at Conference sessions, at the request of A. W. Stalker.

**Change of Relation.**—It was moved and carried that all matters of change of relation be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations without the action of the Conference body.

**Question 14.**—Question 14 was asked, and the characters of District Superintendents D. H. Ramsdell, of the Ann Arbor District; W. B. Collins, of the Straits District, and C. B. Allen, of the Detroit District, were passed, and they reported their districts.

**Question of Privilege.**—E. M. Antrim, under question of privilege, asked that there be an expression of the number of members desiring to go to Detroit by boat on Monday.

**Methodist Review.**—S. J. Pollock was appointed solicitor for the Methodist Review.

**Draft From Board of Conference Claimants.**—The Bishop announced a draft for \$450.00 from the Board of Conference Claimants of Chicago, and on motion the draft was ordered turned over to the Conference Board of Stewards.

**Introduction.**—Dr. Wilbur F. Sheridan, a former member of the Detroit Conference, recently elected General Secretary of the Epworth League, was introduced and spoke concerning the work and opportunity of the Epworth League.

**Ajournment.**—The announcements were made and the Conference stood adjourned until 2 p. m. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. Seth Reed.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

**Session Opens.**—The Bishop announced Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King," and G. F. Tripp, J. B. Oliver and Bishop Wilson offered prayer.

**Minutes Read.**—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Announcement of Draft.**—The Bishop read two drafts, one for \$4,791.00 from the Book Concern, which was ordered turned over to the Treasurer, and another for \$30.00 from the Chartered Fund, which was ordered to the Conference Board of Stewards.

**Report of the Book Committee.**—The annual report of the Book Committee was read by the Secretary.

**Question 14.**—Question 14 was resumed. District Superintendents C. W. Baldwin, of the Saginaw Bay district; W. J. Balmer, of the Port Huron district; James Pascoe, of the Houghton district, and A. B. Leonard, of the Flint district, were called, their characters were passed, and they reported their respective districts.

**Presentation.**—Under a question of high privilege, W. E. Marvin spoke of the esteem of the men of the district for their retiring District Superintendent, James Pascoe, and in behalf of the ministers, presented him a purse of money, and in appreciative words Brother Pascoe responded.

Bishop Wilson announced Hymn No. 212, "Zion Stands With Hills Surrounded," and it was heartily sung.

**Introductions.**—Dr. George Heber Jones, of Korea, was introduced and represented the Board of Foreign Missions.

J. M. Life, from the South Kansas Conference, and Ezra R. Stevenson, from the Northern Minnesota Conference, who were transferred last year, were introduced.

**Adjournment.**—The announcements were made and the benediction pronounced by Dr. W. F. Sheridan.

---

## SECOND DAY

Thursday Morning, September 12, 1912

Hymn 304, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say," was announced by Bishop Wilson in opening the devotional program of the morning session. John 2:5, "Whatsoever He sayeth unto you, do it," furnished the text for the Bishop's inspiring address.

**Journal Read.**—The journal of Wednesday afternoon was read and approved.

**Roll Call.**—The names of those not responding on the opening day were called, and the following sixteen answered to their names:

Robert L. Cope, Chas. E. Benson, Salem A. Dean, Andrew Wood, Marion J. Carley, Chas. E. Stedman, William Gray, Avery Brugh, Frank F. Fitchett, Luther E. Lovejoy, Hampton H. Hough, O. W. Trask, Frank N. Schleicher, Geo. W. Gilroy, Wm. H. Collycott, Grant Perkins.

**Delinquents Called.**—E. H. Scott, Statistician, called the names of delinquents in statistics.

**Albion College Day.**—On motion of G. E. Ackerman, a committee to formulate a plan for the observance of an Albion College Day during the year was appointed. G. E. Ackerman, A. W. Stalker and L. E. Lovejoy were made the committee.

**Expression of Commendation.**—E. M. Moore presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

We appreciate the efforts of our District Superintendents to condense their reports within the compass of ten minutes and respectfully request them to consider this limitation as an established precedent, only to be set aside in highly exceptional cases.

**Communication.**—A communication from the Board of Foreign Missions and the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension concerning the division of the Sunday School missionary offering was read by the Secretary and on motion of A. R. Johns the communication was received without action.

**Question 14.**—Question 14 was resumed. The names of the effective elders of the Conference were called, their characters passed, and they reported their collections.

**Corporate Conference Session.**—The Conference adjourned for the session of the Detroit Corporate Conference. (See Report.)

**Message to Senator Palmer.**—William Dawe spoke of the physical condition of Senator Palmer, of Detroit and his generous gifts to Methodist enterprises in Michigan, and Seth Reed offered the following resolution, which was adopted, and the Secretary was ordered to telegraph it to Senator Palmer:

We, the members of Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in its annual session at Alpena, Michigan, having learned through Wm. Dawe of the well-being of Senator T. W. Palmer, and of his continued interest in all the affairs of our beloved church, desire to express our sincere appreciation for the many generous things that Mr. Palmer has done for our churches and institutions, and we pray that the abiding blessing of our Heavenly Father may make all the remaining period of his life peaceful and give him the joy of continual usefulness.

SETH REED,  
WILLIAM DAWE.

**Report of Samuel Dickie, President of Albion College.**—President Dickie, of Albion College, was introduced and read his annual report. The success of the endowment campaign completed during the year elicited warm applause from the Conference.

**Albion College Resolution.**—The following resolution was adopted:

*Whereas*, The Board of Trustees of Albion College is considering the propriety of increasing the size of said Board by the addition of not more than nine members, said members to be elected by the Board and to be known and designated as Board Trustees; therefore

*Resolved*, That the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as one of the constituent governing bodies of said institution, hereby records its assent to the proposed change in the size of said Board and in the method of electing the additional trustees. (Signed)

CHARLES W. BALDWIN,  
E. P. BENNETT.

**Excused.**—The Bureau of Transportation was excused from the Conference session.

**Traveling Expenses.**—Fred Townsend presented the following resolution concerning the traveling expenses of Conference Claimants Commission, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, This Conference at its last session ordered a commission for the consideration of matters relating to the Conference Claimants; and

*Whereas*, The said commission met in Detroit last December, involving considerable expense to some of the men; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That this Conference assume the traveling expenses of the Commission, and that the said amount be paid out of the fund assessed for minutes and other Conference expenses.

FRED H. TOWNSEND,  
R. T. KILPATRICK,  
G. A. FEE,  
JOHN E. MEALLEY,  
L. E. LOVEJOY,  
W. M. WARD.

**Expenses of Church Federation Committee.**—On motion of W. B. Collins, the Conference ordered that the expenses incurred by our Church Federation Committee be also included in the secretarial expenses.

**Michigan Christian Advocate.**—J. E. Jacklin brought encouraging reports of the year's record of the Michigan Christian Advocate and presented a check of \$1,041.30 as the dividend to the Detroit Conference.

On motion of C. B. Allen, the Conference accepted the check with thanks and ordered it paid to the Treasurer of the Conference.



**Question of Privilege.**—Under question of privilege, A. W. Stalker called for the men of the second year to appear before the Committee on Ministerial Equipment.

**Adjournment.**—It was moved and carried that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon.

**Order of Business.**—The hour of 10:30 Friday morning was designated as the time for the reception of the class into full membership.

**Transferred and Introduced.**—Dr. H. Lester Smith was announced as transferred from the Genesee to the Detroit Conference and introduced to the Conference.

**Resolution.**—Geo. B. Marsh presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, We have heard with pleasure that the Michigan Christian Advocate is excluding from its columns certain forms of advertising whose legitimacy is questionable; and

*Whereas*, The United States Congress at its recent session has adopted more stringent measures respecting patent medicine advertising;

*Resolved*, That we commend the policy of our Advocate, and recommend that our Official Advocates follow its example, and that we request our Secretaries to clear the advertising pages of our minutes of similar advertising.

GEO. B. MARSH,  
R. D. HOPKINS.

**Order of Business.**—The Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society meeting was fixed at 4 P. M. to-day, on motion of C. W. Baldwin.

**Announcements.**—The announcements were made by John Dystant.

**Memorial Service.**—The Bishop called A. B. Sutcliffe to the chair and he read brief obituaries of the ministers and ministers' wives who had died during the year, and introduced James Ivey and Wm. B. Coombe, who delivered brief addresses.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference stood adjourned by motion. Hymn No. 556 was sung and A. B. Sutcliffe pronounced the benediction.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

With the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," Bishop Wilson opened the afternoon session. W. B. Collins led in prayer.

**Question of Privilege.**—E. M. Antrim reported that the D. & C. Transportation Company had reserved twenty staterooms for the members of the Conference and that enrollment for the same should be made with E. M. Moore.

**Class of Second Year Called.**—Wm. M. Young and Alvin G. Doten were called and recommended for admission into the Conference, passed to the studies of the third year, and elected to deacon's orders; and Sidney D. Eva, Edwin Stephens, Geo. A. Beacock, Joseph Hitchins, Joseph H. Green, W. C. Francis and Joseph Chapman were recommended for admission to the Conference, advanced to the studies of the third year, having previously been ordained deacons.

**Transfer.**—Bishop Wilson announced the transfer of Oscar T. Olson as a probationer of the second year from the Michigan Conference. He was recommended for admission to the Conference, passed to studies of the third year and elected to deacons' orders.

**Continued in studies of Second Year.**—Walter Firth, Chas. L. Finch, Harry Biddlecombe and Chester H. Brewer were continued in the studies of the second year.

**To Attend School.**—The Bishop was requested to leave Joseph Hitchins without an appointment to attend one of our schools.

**Passed to the Studies of the Fourth Year.**—Geo. C. Horton, Wm. Combella, Aaron Beeson (cond.), Elmer C. Dewey (cond.), Arthur H. McConnell (cond.), John E. Lewin, Frederick D. Munby, Harry E. Smith, Edward H. Wilcox, Victor J. Hufton, Wilmot L. Moore (cond.), Thomas E. Collister and Geo. F. Thurston were advanced to the studies of the fourth year.

**Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.**—The Bishop called C. W. Baldwin to the chair and the session of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society was held. (See report.)

**Resolution.**—Frank Rowland presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, The pastors are much annoyed and delayed in making out their reports by receiving vouchers from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies so late in the conference year that it is almost impossible to include them in their Conference reports or by receiving no vouchers at all; therefore

*Resolved*, That we request these societies to close their accounts with local auxiliaries not later than July first of each conference year, and further we instruct our Conference Treasurer to exclude all vouchers from pastors which are not signed by the Conference Treasurers of the aforesaid societies.

FRANK ROWLAND.

**Draft Received.**—A draft for \$26.25 from the trust officer of the Detroit and Minnesota Annual Conference Fund for the Conference Stewards was presented by the Bishop and ordered paid to the Conference Treasurer.

**Annual Memorial Service.**—C. M. Thompson introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved.* That the memorial service for deceased ministers and their wives be held at the morning session of the first day of the Conference next year, immediately after the roll call.

Such service shall not exceed one hour and shall consist of brief opening and closing exercises and the reading of abbreviated obituary notices.

**Adjournment.**—The announcements were made, the Conference adjourned by motion, and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Wilson.

---

### THIRD DAY

Friday Morning, September 13, 1912

**Opening Exercises.**—The hymns "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and "Blessed Assurance" were sung at the opening of the Conference. J. J. Rutledge and Fred Townsend offered prayer. The Bishop then led in repetition of the Lord's Prayer.

Bishop Wilson addressed the Conference, using John 2:7, "Fill the water-pots up with water, and they filled them to the brim." His appeal was for a complete consecration of the minister to his high calling and holy privilege.

**Journal Read.**—The journal of Thursday afternoon's session was read and approved.

**Deaconess Board of Nine.**—Frank Rowland read the report of the Deaconess Board of Nine. It was adopted. (See Report.)

**Introduction.**—Mrs. Margaret Delight Moors, Superintendent of the Deaconess Home in Detroit, was introduced and addressed the Conference briefly.

**The Case of Otto Van Sickle.**—On the representation by W. B. Collins of the need of the widow of Otto Van Sickle, a deceased probationer, the Conference ordered a collection, which was taken and amounted to \$100.

**Meeting Place of Next Session.**—Question 32 was asked, and H. A. Leeson extended an invitation to the Conference to hold its next session in the city of Ypsilanti, it being forty years since a previous session had been held there. The invitation was unanimously accepted.

**Introduction.**—Dr. W. H. McMaster, of Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, in behalf of Dr. Thomas Nicholson, was introduced and spoke in the interest of education. Geo. W. Morrow, Superintendent of the State Anti-Saloon League, was also introduced and spoke briefly.

**Class of the First Year Called.**—The names of Walter Firth, Chas. L. Finch, Harry Biddlecombe, Chester H. Brewer, Royce L. Millard, Harvey H. Conklin, Samuel A. Carey, Richard Rowe, W. S. C. Pellowe (cond.), Cicero M. Woodmansee, Ernest L. Carless, Horace F. Donigan, Geo. T. Bennett, John W. Koyle, Elmer E. McMichael, Alden R. Graves, Roy Elisha Somers, William H. Rule, T. H. Williams (cond.), and Ephriam Leese, were called and they were passed into the studies of the second year.

**On Trial in First Year.**—The names of Otto J. Lyon, Albert L. Brtler, Joseph Bidley, Geo. W. Scott, Thos. H. Williams, Fred-Rule, T. H. Williams (cond.), and Ephraim Leese, were called and they were continued on trial in the studies of the first year.

**Discontinued.**—E. A. Poulter and N. M. Pritchard were discontinued.

**Completed Conference Course.**—The names of Henry Scofield, Russell D. Hopkins, Clifford E. Doty, Milton F. McKenney, Frank M. Field, Wm. A. Gregory, Frank Copeland, Wm. H. Nicholson, Frank James Grant, Samuel Linge, Robt. J. Chase and Lewis Keast were called, they were announced as having completed the Conference course of study, and were elected to elder's orders. Edward Bickford completed the Conference course of study, being previously ordained an elder.

**Continued in Fourth Year.**—W. Lester Card, Ezra A. Stringer, Pietari Pennanen and Geo. F. Hathaway were continued in the studies of the fourth year.

**Introduction.**—Prof. C. W. Greene, of Albion College, was introduced and addressed the Conference in behalf of the young people of the state, who are undertaking to erect a \$40,000 Physical Science building on the campus at Albion College.

**Resolution.**—C. W. Baldwin presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, The Michigan State Epworth League has entered upon a campaign for promoting an increased activity in christian service among our Michigan Methodist young people and has formulated the following program:

(1) The stimulating of our young people for an increase of at least 10 per cent. in the membership of each existing Epworth League in Michigan during the next year and for the organization of Leagues in charges now without them;

(2) The arousing of an increased interest in Bible study;

(3) The promoting of a more intensive study of missions;

(4) The securing of an attendance of at least three hundred Leaguers at the annual State Epworth League institute to be held at Albion during the last week of June, 1913;

(5) The uniting of our Methodist young people in raising a fund of \$40,000 for the construction and equipment of the young people's building for a physical laboratory at Albion College; be it

*Resolved*, That the Detroit Conference heartily endorse the program outlined, and do all that is possible to assist in forwarding the campaign.

CHAS. W. BALDWIN,  
WILLIAM J. BALMER,  
A. B. LEONARD,  
C. B. ALLEN,  
D. H. RAMSDELL,  
W. B. COLLINS,  
JAMES PASCOE.

**Bishop Leete Introduced.**—Bishop Frederick D. Leete came to the platform amid an ovation by the Conference and was introduced.

**Resolution.**—Geo. E. Ackerman presented the following resolution on the observance of Albion College Day, and it was adopted:

Your committee on the observance of Albion College Day would recommend that the second Sunday in May be devoted to the interest of Albion College, and that either the morning or evening service in every charge on that day consist of an address by the pastor or a varied program which shall bring to the attention of the people the intrinsic merits and pressing needs of the college and impress the young folks with the superior advantages of our own institution.

G. E. ACKERMAN,  
A. W. STALKER,  
LUTHER E. LOVEJOY.

**Excused.**—P. B. Hoyt was excused at his own request from attendance at the Conference.

**Address to the Class for Admission.**—The eleven members of the class for admission into membership in the Conference were called forward. The Conference joined in singing Hymn No. 208, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and I. E. Springer led in fervent prayer. Bishop Wilson, in a masterful manner, addressed the class and Conference on the fundamental principles and requirements of a constructive ministry, and the Conference sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

**Bishop Leete Takes Chair.**—Bishop Frederick D. Leete was called to the chair and addressed the Conference in words of personal greeting and counsel.

**Resolution.**—Frank S. Rowland introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

We, the members of the Detroit Annual Conference, desire to congratulate our beloved brother and co-laborer, Dr. Seth Reed, on having entered his ninetieth year and his sixty-eighth year as a minister of our Lord Jesus Christ; and should his health warrant we request him to prepare and preach at our next Annual Conference a sermon appropriate to the occasion.

**Adjournment.**—By motion the Conference adjourned and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Leete.

#### FOURTH DAY

Saturday Morning, September 14, 1912

**Opening Hymns.**—"I Need Thee Every Hour" and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" were sung and prayer was offered by W. J. Balmer, G. E. Ackerman and Bishop Wilson. This opened the morning session. The Bishop took as his text John 2:10, "Thou hast kept the good wine until now," and in his gracious address he pointed to the dawning day of the true Christian life, which grows brighter and brighter unto its full noon-day splendor.

**Minutes Read.** The journal of Friday was read and approved.

**Withdrawals.**—J. O. Lansing and Wm. N. Todd were permitted to withdraw from the ministry of our church to enter the ministry of other churches, and their parchments ordered returned to them.

**Excused.**—Arthur Beedon was excused from further attendance upon this session of the Conference.

**Location.**—T. J. Gregg, R. E. Miller, H. A. Magoon and Fred S. Hurlburt were located at their own request.

**Age of Candidates.**—The Committee on Ministerial Equipment was requested to give the age of candidates in their report of the men coming into the Conference.

**Rules Suspended.**—On motion of A. R. Johns, the rules respecting the age limit of candidates was suspended for this session.

**Question Five.**—Harold M. Rotzel, Chas. S. Lee, Richard C. G. Williams, Herbert N. Hitchins, William P. Ainsworth, Samuel H. Berry, Frederick C. Birchañ, Bert Hollidge, John E. Lockyer, Fred Matthews, Geo. Smith, Wm. C. Tyrrell, Fred R. Walker, Alfred Wood, John H. Spencer, Thos. W. Marshall, Arthur E. Ting-

lan, Harrison M. Karr, Edwin M. Stricker, Elmer K. Smith and Harry Colenso were received on trial.

**Orders.**—John H. Mappleback was elected to local deason's orders.

**Question of Privilege.**—E. M. Antrim made a final report concerning the staterooms to Detroit next Monday afternoon.

**Special Appointment.**—The Bishop was requested to appoint Daniel McTavish as representative of the American Sunday School Union.

**Resolution.**—Levi Bird presented commendatory resolutions concerning the administration of William B. Collins, of the Straits District, recounting the toil and heroism of his six years of service. In token of their appreciation and kindly feeling they presented him with a fine roll-top desk.

**Attend School.**—The Bishop was requested to leave Harvey H. Conklin, W. C. S. Pellowe, M. F. McKenney, Edwin W. Stricker, Richard Rowe, Ephraim Leese, Arthur Wesley, Walter Firth, Herbert N. Hitchins and D. H. Keys without appointment to attend school.

**Retired.**—E. G. Gordon, Leonard Hazard and James Ivey were retired from the active ministry.

**Executive Session.**—On motion of Samuel Gilchriese an executive session of the Conference was ordered for two o'clock this afternoon.

**Resolution.**—J. G. Haller presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

That so far as possible any member of the Conference contemplating a change of relation shall communicate with the Chairman of the committee three months prior to the Annual Session.

**Question 24.**—The names of the retired preachers were called and their characters passed: D. W. Hammond, J. S. Sutton, Wm. M. Triggs, J. M. Johnstone, Wm. Tuttle, John Russell, Geo. Stowe, J. E. Withey, W. E. Dunning, John Evans, L. L. Houghton, A. G. Blood, A. R. Laing, A. S. Fair, J. J. Hodge, Seth Reed, H. S. White, T. Edwards, G. W. Carter, C. Gibbs, L. S. Tedman, C. W. Austin, J. Frazer, J. M. Gordon, M. J. Carley, C. S. Eastman, Geo. Nixon, G. S. Weir, J. Wright, J. D. Hubbell, W. C. McIntosh, J. L. Walker, James Jackson, T. J. Joslin, J. H. McIntosh, M. H. McMahon, W. W. Washburn, Henry C. Northrup, W. W. Benson, William B. Pope, David Casler, Guy M. Bigelow, Henry Nankervis, Joel B. Goss, J. F. Emerick, J. B. Oliver, B. C. Moore, I. E. Springer, J. H. Thomas, J. W. Fenn, D. B. Millar, R. L. Cope, A. F. Bourns, Richard Hancock, W. W. Will, E. W. Ryan, M. W. Gifford, W. H. Shier, Roland Woodhams, John M.



Wilson, P. J. Wright, Benj. Reeve, E. W. Frazee, L. P. DuPuis, E. E. Caster, Horace Palmer, N. N. Clark, J. D. Halliday, Geo. E. Sloan, D. H. Yokum, O. W. Willits, W. J. Bailey, John Sweet, L. N. Moon, C. B. Clark and John Scott.

The Bishop called upon the retired men for any remarks they might desire to give, and Seth Reed, J. M. Gordon, J. B. Oliver, T. J. Joslin, I. E. Springer, John Sweet, N. N. Clark, E. E. Caster, David Casler, Geo. Nixon, B. C. Moore, D. B. Millar, Horace Palmer, R. L. Cope, Joel B. Goss and W. W. Will spoke feelingly and tenderly of their relations with the Conference and their joy in the Christian ministry.

**Resolution.**—W. J. Cain offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, Under the province of God a large number of our retired brethren have been permitted to attend this Conference; and

*Whereas*, Their presence and worth have greatly cheered and encouraged us; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we record our gratitude to Almighty God for the favorable providence which has prolonged the lives of these our fathers; and we pledge ourselves hereafter to bring up the full Conference apportionment for the Conference Claimants Fund.

C. M. Thompson led the Conference in prayer.

**Introduction.**—Dr. C. F. Sitterly, of Drew Theological Seminary, was introduced by the Bishop and briefly addressed the Conference.

**Reconsideration**—The action of the Conference referring to expenses of the Conference Claimants Commission was reconsidered and referred to the Bureau of Transportation.

**Adjournment.**—Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

---

### EXECUTIVE SESSION

The session opened with the singing of the hymn by the Conference and prayer by John Sweet.

**Change of Relation.**—R. L. Hewson, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the report of the Committee and the following action was taken: Arthur S. Tedman, Samuel R. Williams, John R. Beach, Eugene Yager and R. N. Mulholland were placed upon the retired list, and recommended to the favorable action of the Conference Board of Stewards. Harry Gillingham was retired without claim upon the Conference Stewards.

**Location.**—John Scott, G. N. Kennedy, and H. C. Whitney were granted certificates of location at their own request.



**Supernumerates.**—A. J. Holderman, C. W. Seelhoff, T. M. Mott, J. DeWitt McLouth, M. C. Hawks, Pietari Pennanen and Avery Brugh were placed upon the supernumerary list.

**Effective.**—J. G. Rutledge was changed from the supernumerary to the effective relation.

**Full Connection.**—C. Miller Loomis was received into full membership of the Conference and placed in the studies of the third year, having previously been ordained a deacon. Harris Gillespie was received into full membership, graduated from the course of study, and elected to elder's orders under the seminary rule.

**Adjournment.**—On motion the Conference adjourned and the benediction was pronounced by John Sweet.

---

#### FIFTH DAY

Sunday, September 15, 1912

(See Anniversaries and Sunday Services)

---

#### SIXTH DAY

Monday Morning, September 16, 1912

**Opening of Session.**—After the singing of the opening hymns, Seth Reed and A. W. Stalker led in prayer. Dr. George Elliott, who had been requested by Bishop Wilson to take the chair, addressed the Conference upon the over-towering place and power of personality.

**Journal Read.**—The Journal of Saturday afternoon's session was read and approved.

**Bureau of Transportation.**—E. P. Bennett read the report of the Bureau of Transportation. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Old People's Home.**—J. E. Jacklin presented the report of the Old People's Home. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Conference to Visit Home.**—E. P. Bennett moved that the host of the next session of the Conference be requested to take under consideration the feasibility of having the Conference make a visit to the Old People's Home in Chelsea during the next session of the Conference. It was carried.

**Officers of the Old People's Home.**—E. M. Moore moved that the Secretary be instructed to place the names of the officers of the Old People's Home on the page among the Conference officers.

**Connectional Interests.**—Hartley Cansfield presented the report of the Committee on Connectional Interests. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Introduction.**—A. J. Kynett, representing the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, and P. J. Maveety, representing the Freedmen's Aid Society, were introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Board of Sunday Schools.**—Geo. Elliot spoke in behalf of the work represented by Wade Crawford Barclay, of the Board of Sunday Schools, who was unable to be present.

**Sale of Church.**—J. M. Gordon moved that the accrued funds, amounting to \$209.30, from the sale of the Francisco Church, be turned over to the Detroit Conference Permanent Endowment Fund. The motion carried.

**Question of Privilege.**—E. M. Antrim made further report concerning the return to Detroit via D. & C. Boat Line, and moved that the Conference send a vote of thanks to this company for the courtesies extended to the Conference. Carried.

**Educational Report**—Geo. E. Ackerman read the report of the Educational Committee and it was adopted. (See report.)

**Financial Secretary's Report.**—E. King made the report of the Financial Secretary and it was adopted with the thanks of the body. (See report.)

**Bishop Resumes Chair.**—Bishop Wilson took the chair.

**Secretarial Funds.**—A. R. Johns moved that the Secretary be instructed to collect one-fifth of one per cent. of the pastor's total salary next year for secretarial expenses, and that he borrow funds to meet the needs of the present emergency.

**Secretarial Funds in the Future.**—F. A. Rowland offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, The present plan of securing the amount necessary to publish the Conference minutes and meet other necessary expenses of the Conference from the pastor's necessary expenses of the Conference as assessed pro rata on the pastors' salary is something of a burden to many of the pastors, therefore

We respectfully request the various charges of the Conference to include in their budget for current expenses the sum necessary to meet this assessment, said amount to be brought to the Annual Conference by the pastor with his collections, and that the secretaries be authorized to collect one-fifth of one per cent. of the minister's salary according to the original resolution of 1901.

**Collection for the Janitor.**—On motion of C. M. Thompson the Conference ordered that a collection be taken for the janitors of the church. The amount of the collection was \$27.46.

**Conference Relations Committee Enlarged.**—On motion of G. E. Tripp the Committee on Conference Relations was increased from six to nine members in view of the special work assigned to the committee by Conference action.

**Ordination Certificate.**—The Bishop handed in the following Certificate of Ordination:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on Sunday, the fifteenth of September, nineteen hundred and twelve, in the city of Alpena, the seat of the session of the Detroit Annual Conference, I ordained as Deacons: Wm. M. Young, Alvin G. Doten, Oscar T. Olson, Ira W. Cargo and John H. Mappleback as a Local Deacon; and also as Elders: Lewis Keast, Henry Scofield, Russell D. Hopkins, Clifford E. Dotey, Milton F. McKenney, Frank N. Field, Wm. A. Gregory, Frank Copeland, Wm. H. Nicholson, Frank James Grant, Samuel Linge, Robert J. Chase, Russell E. Akin and Harris Gillespie.

(Signed) LUTHER B. WILSON.  
Presiding Bishop.

**Committee on Social Service and Moral Reform.**—George Elliot read the report of the Committee on Social Service and Moral Reform, and it was adopted. (See report.)

**Trustees of Anti-Saloon League.**—The following trustees of the Anti-Saloon League were elected: D. M. Christian, O. H. Smith, W. B. Collins and J. G. Haller.

**Instruction of Bureau of Transportation.**—The Bureau of Transportation was instructed to adjust the difference of traveling expenses of Chas. M. Williams.

**Location.**—On motion of C. W. Baldwin, S. C. Robinson was granted a certificate of location at his own request.

**Student Secretary.**—A. W. Stalker presented a report of the work of the Student Secretary at Ann Arbor, and he was permitted to take pledges for the support of this Secretary for next year.

**Special Appointments.**—C. B. Allen moved that the Bishop be requested to make the following appointments: J. O. White, Superintendent Union Bethel Mission, Cincinnati, member Central Detroit Conference; F. S. Goodrich, Professor Albion College, member Central, Detroit Quarterly Conference; J. E. Jacklin, Associate Editor Michigan Christian Advocate, member Cass Ave-

nue, Detroit Quarterly Conference; C. H. Morgan, Assistant Editorial Secretary of Missionary Educational Movement, member Central, Detroit Quarterly Conference; Benjamin Chappell, Missionary in Japan; C. W. Butler, Conference Evangelist, member of Lapeer Quarterly Conference; W. M. Young, Conference Evangelist, member Warren Avenue Quarterly Conference; C. H. Rutledge and S. A. Dean, District Superintendents of the Anti-Saloon League; Andrew Wood, Financial Agent of the Anti-Saloon League, and D. C. Plannette, Field Agent of Lawrence College.

**Conference Board of Stewards**—Fred Townsend made the annual report of the Conference Board of Stewards. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Resolution.**—C. M. Thompson presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Whereas*, Our list of retired ministers is exceedingly large and rapidly growing; and

*Whereas*, There is a dearth of effective ministers in our Conference, compelling the importation of men to keep our ranks full; therefore

*Resolved*, That we counsel our District Superintendents and our Committee on Conference Relations to exercise unusual care in dealing with prospective cases for retirement, and to recommend for retirement only such cases where it is clearly beyond a reasonable doubt that they are no longer able to do effective service.

C. M. THOMPSON,  
ISAAC E. SPRINGER.

**Treasurer's Report.**—E. W. Exelby made the Treasurer's report. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Auditing Committee.**—Guy V. Hoard presented the report of the Auditing Committee. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Epworth League.**—Frank M. Field read the report of the Committee on Epworth League. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Woman's Suffrage.**—John Mealley presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Detroit Conference wishes to place itself on record as favoring the great reform known as equal suffrage, and desires that every minister of our church do all in his power to bring this matter to the favorable consideration of our people.

(Signed) JOHN E. MEALLY and Others.

**Special Appropriations**—A. W. Stalker requested that the approval of the Conference be given the matter of the request to the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension for an appropriation of one thousand dollars for new work among students in Ann Arbor. The request was granted.

**Historical Records.**—John E. Mealley presented the report of the Committee on Historical Records, which was adopted. (See report.)

**Adjournment.**—It was moved that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 1:30 P. M. The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by P. J. Maveety.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

George Elliot took the chair at the request of the Bishop. Hymn No. 349, "Saviour, Thy Dying Love," was sung and L. E. Lovejoy and W. G. Nixon led in prayer. Hymn No. 410 was then sung.

**Morning Journal.**—The journal of the morning's session was read and approved.

**Eaton Rapids Trustees.**—Ezra A. Cross and J. F. Emerick were elected trustees of the Eaton Rapids State Holiness Association.

**Introduction.**—Clarence True Wilson, D. D., General Secretary of the Temperance Society, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Editing the Minutes.**—J. E. Jacklin moved that the Secretaries be authorized to edit the minutes. It was carried.

**Nominations.**—E. M. Moore read the report of the Nominating Committee. It was adopted. (See report.)

**Official Journal.**—A. R. Johns moved that the minutes of the Conference be made the official journal. It was carried.

**Trustees at Albion.**—Reuben Crosby moved that C. W. Baldwin and D. W. Springer be continued in office as trustees of Albion College for the year or until the re-organization of the board.

**Michigan Methodism.**—O. W. Willitts moved that the District Superintendents seek on their districts a historian for Michigan Methodism, and encourage the perpetuation of the historical records of our church. It was ordered.

**Bishop Takes Chair.**—Bishop Wilson resumed the chair.

**Adjournment.**—Geo. Elliott moved that after the reading of the journal and the appointments that the Conference adjourn *sine die*.

**Transfers.**—The Bishop announced the transfer of Howard Goldie to the Colorado Conference and Herbert C. Shaw to the Erie Conference.

**Resolutions.**—W. M. Ward presented the following resolutions concerning Howard Goldie:

We have heard with real regret of the transfer of Brother Howard Goldie to the Colorado Conference. Our Conference loses a choice and delightful brother whose seventeen years of faithful ministry among us has endeared him to us all. We commend his rich and generous personality to the fellowship of his new Conference and pray the rich blessing of the Father of us all upon him and his family, and that continued happiness and usefulness may be his portion.

H. G. PEARCE,  
H. ADDIS LEESON,  
W. M. WARD.

F. C. Waters presented the following resolution concerning H. C. Shaw:

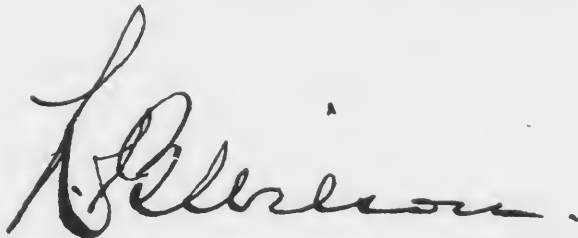
*Whereas*, The Rev. H. C. Shaw, after serving as a member of this Conference for the period of ten years, is about to sever his relations with the Conference through being transferred to the Erie Conference; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we express our appreciation of the efficient character of his work among us, of the interest he has taken in the business of the Conference sessions, of the brotherly spirit he has shown toward his associates, his fearless stand for the right under all circumstances, and the pronounced Christian manliness of his life. We regret his departure and wish him God-speed in his new field of labor.

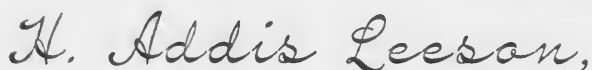
W. H. COLLYCOTT.  
W. E. MARVIN.  
H. H. MALLINSON.

**Closing.**—The Bishop, in closing the Conference, announced hymn 415, "Faith of Our Fathers." Seth Reed led in fervent prayer. The appointments were then read, and the Bishop pronounced the benediction.

We hereby certify that the above is a correct record of the fifty-seventh session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.



*President.*



*Secretary.*

## Anniversaries

---

### Epworth League—Tuesday Evening

The Epworth League anniversary, held in the Temple auditorium, was largely attended. The State President, Rev. D. H. Glass, presided. Rev. Howard Field and Rev. Frank Miner led the devotions. The address was delivered by Rev. Wilbur F. Sheridan, D. D., the newly elected General Secretary of the organization.

---

### Board of Foreign Missions—Wednesday Evening

Rev. Frank S. Rowland, D. D., presided. Rev. E. P. Bennett led in prayer and Rev. Walter Smith read the Scriptures. George Heber Jones, D. D., represented this great Board with an address on "The Summons of a Great Cause."

---

### The Woman's Home Missionary Society— Thursday Afternoon

The Conference President of this society, Mrs. J. W. Price, gracefully presided at this anniversary. Mrs. Margaret Delight Moors, the superintendent of the Detroit Deaconess Home, and Mrs. Watters, the Corresponding Secretary of the Conference society, spoke briefly. Rev. H. Lester Smith, D. D., spoke on the subject, "Our City of God."

---

### Albion College and Conference Claimants— Thursday Evening

The anniversaries of these two causes were held the same evening. Dr. J. G. Haller presided, calling upon Rev. M. T. Seelye to lead the devotions. Dr. Samuel Dickie, President of Albion College, spoke on "Some Aspects of Christian Education." Rev. James Hamilton of the Michigan Annual Conference, then forcibly presented the claims of those in the retired ranks.

### **The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society— Friday Afternoon**

Mrs. Elmer Houser, as presiding officer, called upon Mrs. E. A. Thomson and Rev. A. R. Johns, D. D., for scripture reading and prayer. Music was furnished by the Conference double quartette, composed of Messrs. Johns, Marsh, Chapman, Spence, Akin, Hopkins, Watters and Hicks. Mrs. E. A. Thomson, the Corresponding Secretary, presented an encouraging report covering the work of the year. The address was delivered by Miss Su-i-Wang, a Chinese young woman who is attending Albion College, and who captured the audience.

---

### **The Board of Education—Friday Evening**

Rev. Guy V. Hoard, presiding, called upon Rev. C. M. Merrill for prayer. Dr. W. H. McMaster, President of Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, strongly urged the claims of this Board.

---

### **The Board of Sunday Schools—Saturday Evening**

Dr. Frank S. Rowland presided at this anniversary. He called upon Rev. H. C. Shaw for prayer, and upon Rev. Roberts, the pastor of the local Baptist church, for the scripture reading. Rev. Wade Crawford Barclay, D. D., spoke on "Child Training."

---

### **The Board of Home Missions—Sunday Evening**

In addition to the evangelistic meeting held at the Temple auditorium, this meeting was held at the Methodist Episcopal Church. Rev. J. S. Steininger had charge of the meeting. Addresses were made by Dr. A. J. Kynett and P. J. Maveety.

---

### **Memorial Services for Deceased Ministers and Wives**

This tender service was held the second day of the session, Thursday, at 11:00 o'clock. An exceptionally large number were in attendance. Rev. Reuben Crosby repeated appropriate selections from the Holy Scriptures and led in prayer. Rev. A. B. Sutcliffe read short obituaries of those who had fallen during the year. Two addresses were made: Rev. James Ivey on the subject, "The Tie that is Broken;" and Rev. W. B. Coombe, on "What Death Means to a Minister of the Gospel." The Conference double quartette rendered fitting music.



### Sunday Services

The Conference Love Feast, led by Rev. C. M. Thompson, was well attended in spite of heavy rain. It proved indeed a feast of Christian love and fellowship and experience. Rev. D. B. Millar sang "My Ain Countrie."

Rev. John Dystant had charge of the morning preaching meeting. Bishop Wilson preached from the text, "And Jesus looking on him, loved him," presenting a strong, helpful sermon.

The Ordination Service occurred in the afternoon at 3:00 o'clock at the Baptist Church. A class of six Deacons and thirteen Elders were ordained by Bishop Wilson assisted by the District Superintendents.

In the evening, two preaching meetings were held. Dr. George Elliott, at the Temple Auditorium, held an evangelistic service, preaching masterfully from the texts, "Pharaoh hardened his heart," and "God hardened Pharaoh's heart." The anniversary of the Board of Home Missions was held at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Rev. E. J. Warren and Rev. Reuben Crosby having charge of the devotions and Dr. P. J. Maveety representing the claims of the Board. Rev. J. S. Steininger presided.

## DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

---

**1. Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?**

Yes.

**2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**

H. Lester Smith, from Genessee Conference; Oscar T. Olson, as Probationer from Michigan Conference; Ezra R. Stevenson, from N. Minnesota (1911); C. E. Wakefield, from Colorado; F. A. Rankin, from Erie; W. N. Brown, Colorado.

**3. Who have been Re-admitted?**

None.

**4. Who have been Received on Credentials and from what Churches?**

Ira W. Cargo, from Methodist Protestant Church, Probationer in Second Year.

**5. Who have been Received on Trial?**

(a) In Studies of First Year.

William P. Ainsworth, Samuel Herbert Berry, Frederick C. Bircham, Bert Hollidge, John E. Lockyer, Fred Matthews, George Smith, William C. Tyrrell, Fred R. Walker, Alfred Wood, Thomas W. H. Marshall, Richard C. G. Williams, Harrison M. Karr, John Herbert Spencer, Charles S. Lee, Herbert N. Hitchins, Harold Levern Rotzel, Edwin W. Stricker, Arthur E. Tinglan, Elmer K. Smith, Harry Colenso.

(b) In Studies of Third Year.

None.

**6. Who have been Continued on Trial?**

(a) In Studies of First Year.

Otto J. Lyon, Albert L. Butler, Joseph Dibley, George W. Scott, Frederick J. Clifford, Arthur Wesley, John R. Kay.

(b) In Studies of Second Year.

Charles L. Finch, Harry Biddlecombe, Chester H. Brewer, Royce C. Millard, Harvey H. Conklin, Samuel A. Carey, Richard Rowe, W. C. S. Pellowe (cond.), Cicero M. Woodmansee, Ernest L. Carless, Horace F. Donigan, George T. Bennett, John W. Koyle, Elmer E. McMichael, Alden R. Graves, W. H. Rule, Ephraim Leese, Thomas H. Williams (cond.).

(c) In Studies of Third Year.

None.

(d) In Studies of Fourth Year.

None.

**7. Who have been Discontinued?**

E. A. Poulter, N. M. Pritchard.

**8. Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?**

(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this Year.

William M. Young, Alvin G. Doten, Oscar T. Olson, Ira W. Cargo.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.

Sidney D. Eva, Edwin Stephens, George A. Beacock, Joseph Hitchias, Joseph H. Green, Joseph Chapman, W. C. Francis.

**9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year.

W. C. Francis, William M. Young, Alvin G. Doten, Joseph H. Green, Oscar T. Olson, Sidney D. Eva, Edwin Stephens, George Beacock, Joseph Chapman, George P. Davey, Marquis E. Shattuck, Frank Schleicher, Joseph Hitchins, Ira W. Cargo, C. Miller Loomis.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously.

None.

**10. What Members are in Studies of the Fourth Year?**

George C. Horton, Arthur Beedon (cond.), Aaron H. McConnell, (cond.), Frederick D. Mumby, Edw. H. Wilcox, Thomas E. Collister, W. Lester Card, Pietari Pennanan, William Combella, Elmer C. Dewey (cond.), John E. Lewin, Harry E. Smith, Victor J. Hufton, Wilmot L. Moore (cond.), George F. Thurston, Ezra A. Stringer, George F. Hathaway.

**11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.

Henry Scofield, Russell D. Hopkins, Clifford E. Doty, Milton F. McKenney, Frank M. Field, William A. Gregory, Frank Copeland,

Wm. H. Nicholson, Frank James Grant, Samuel Linge, Russel Ernest Akin, Harris Gillespie, Lewis Keast.

- (b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously.  
Edward Bickford.

**12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**

- (a) As Local Preachers.  
John H. Mapplebeck.
- (b) Under Missionary Rule.  
None.
- (c) Under Seminary Rule.  
None.

**13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**

- (a) As Local Deacons.  
None.
- (b) Under Missionary Rule.  
None.
- (c) Under Seminary Rule.  
Harris Gillespie.

**14. Was the Character of Each Preacher Examined?**

This was strictly done, as the name of each Preacher was called in open Conference.

**15. Who have been Transferred and to what Conferences?**

F. E. Edwards, to Southern Illinois; John Watson, F. E. Johnson to New York Conference; H. C. Shaw, to Erie Conference; Howard Goldie, O. P. Wright, to Colorado Conference.

**16. Who have Died?**

Addis Albro, Henry W. Hicks, Alva B. Wood, Francis E. Pearce, James W. Curnalia, Charles Otto Van Sickle (Probationer).

**17. Who have been Located at their own Request?**

Thomas J. Gregg, Robert E. Miller, G. N. Kennedy, H. C. Whitney, H. A. Magoon, Fred S. Hurlbert, John Scott, S. C. Robinson.

**18. Who have been Located?**

None.

**19. Who have Withdrawn?**

William M. Todd, J. O. Lansing.

**20. Who have been Permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?**

None.

**21. Who have been Expelled?**

None.

**22. What other Personal Notation should be made?**

Wm. A. Lovett transferred to Oregon Conference, 1908.

**23. Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?**

A. J. Holderman (1), C. W. Seelhoff (1), Pietari Pennanen (2), M. C. Hawks (3), Avery Brugh (4), T. M. Mott (5), J. Dewitt McLouth (5).

**24. Who are the Superannuated Preachers?**

D. W. Hammond (1878), J. S. Sutton (1878), Wm. M. Triggs (1878), J. M. Johnstone (1882), Wm. Tuttle (1882), J. Russell (1883), Geo. Stowe (1886), J. E. Withey (1887), W. E. Dunning (1890), John Evans (1890), L. L. Houghton (1890), A. G. Blood (1891), A. R. Laing (1891), A. S. Fair, (1892), J. J. Hodge (1892), Seth Reed (1893), H. S. White (1893), T. Edwards (1894), G. W. Carter (1895), C. Gibbs (1895), L. S. Tedman (1898), C. W. Austin (1899), J. Frazer (1900), J. M. Gordon (1900), M. J. Carley (1901), C. S. Eastman (1901), Geo. Nixon (1901), G. S. Weir (1901), J. Wright (1902), J. D. Hubbell (1902), W. C. McIntosh (1902), J. L. Walker (1902), James Jackson (1903), T. J. Joslin (1903), J. H. McIntosh (1903), M. H. McMahon (1904), W. W. Washburn (1904), Henry C. Northrup (1905), W. W. Benson (1905), Wm. B. Pope (1906), David Casler (1906), Guy M. Bigelow (1906), Henry Nankervis (1906), Joel B. Goss (1906), J. F. Emerick (1906), J. B. Oliver (1906), B. C. Moore (1906), I. E. Springer (1907), J. H. Thomas (1907), J. W. Fenn (1907), D. B. Millar (1907), R. L. Cope (1907), A. F. Bourns (1907), Richard Hancock (1908), W. W. Will (1908), E. W. Ryan (1908), M. W. Gifford (1908), W. H. Shier (1908), Roland Woodhams (1909), John M. Wilson (1909), P. J. Wright (1909), Benjamin Reeve (1909), E. W. Frazee (1909), L. P. DuPuis (1909), E. E. Caster (1910), Horace Palmer (1910), N. N. Clark (1910), J. D. Halliday (1908), George E. Sloan (1910), D. H. Yokom (1911), O. W. Willits (1911), W. J. Bailey (1911), John Sweet (1911), L. N. Moon (1911), C. B. Clark (1911), James Ivey (1912), Eugene Yager (1912), Arthur S. Tedman (1912), E. G. Gordon (1912), Leonard Hazard (1912), Samuel R. Williams (1912), Robert N. Mulholland (1912), John R. Beach (1912), Harry Gillingham (1912, one year).

**25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?**

F. S. Rowland, W. H. Rider, Guy V. Hoard, H. Cansfield, J. S. Steininger.

**26. What is the Statistical Report for this Year?**

See Report.

**27. What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**

\$92,079.

**28. What are the Claims on the Conference Fund?**

\$36,000.00.

**29. What has been Received on these Claims, and how has it been Applied?**

\$27,000.60.

**30. What is the Amount of the Five Per Cent. of Collections for the Conference Claimants' Connectional Fund paid by the Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants?**

\$724.00.

**31. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**

See Appointments.

**32. Where shall the Next Conference be held?**

Ypsilanti.

## APPOINTMENTS, 1912-1913

### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—D. H. RAMSDELL

Address, 430 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor. Second Year.

1.	Addison.....	W. A. Kishpaugh.....	E.....2
2.	Adrian.....	C. H. Perrin.....	E.....2
3.	Ann Arbor.....	A. W. Stalker.....	E.....8
4.	Assistant.....	Harold L. Rotzel.....	P.....1
5.	Azalia.....	G. W. Hoffman.....	E.....2
6.	Belleville.....	S. J. Pollock.....	E.....1
7.	Bell Oak (Webberville).....	Lorne Carter.....	S.....1
8.	Blissfield.....	Thos. A. Greenwood.....	E.....3
9.	Brighton.....	John Bettes.....	E.....4
10.	Carleton and Scofield.....	Chester H. Brewer.....	P.....3
11.	Chelsea.....	J. W. Campbell.....	E.....3
12.	Clayton.....	C. W. Scott.....	E.....2
13.	Clinton.....	H. J. Johnson.....	E.....1
14.	Dansville.....	A. T. Camburn.....	E.....4
15.	Deerfield.....	Albert Balgooyan.....	E.....1
16.	Denton.....	Justus A. Rowe.....	E.....2
17.	Dexter.....	T. H. Martin.....	E.....2
18.	Dixboro.....	E. L. Moon.....	E.....1
19.	Dundee.....	James S. Priestley.....	E.....1
20.	Fowlerville.....	R. T. Kilpatrick.....	E.....1
21.	Grass Lake.....	H. R. Beatty.....	E.....3
22.	Howell.....	D. C. Littlejohn.....	E.....2
23.	Hudson.....	W. B. Collins.....	E.....1
24.	Leoni.....	Horace Palmer.....	E.....1
25.	Manchester.....	Geo. Hill.....	E.....3
26.	Medina.....	Paul Lowry.....	E.....1
27.	Milan.....	I. N. Wilson.....	E.....1
28.	Monroe.....	W. A. Brown.....	E.....1
29.	Morenci.....	H. G. Pearce.....	E.....3
30.	Munith.....	Otto J. Lyon.....	P.....1
31.	Napoleon.....	John A. Rowe.....	E.....5
32.	Pinckney.....	J. W. Mitchell.....	E.....1
33.	Ridgeway.....	F. O. Jones.....	E.....3
34.	Salem.....	Henry Mosely.....	S.....1
35.	Saline.....	Geo. F. Tripp.....	E.....2
36.	Samaria.....	Geo. F. Hathaway.....	E.....3
37.	South Lyon.....	Simon Scofield.....	E.....4
38.	Stockbridge.....	W. G. Stephens.....	E.....1
39.	Tecumseh.....	G. H. Whitney.....	E.....1
40.	Tipton.....	F. A. Blake.....	E.....3
41.	Unadilla.....	Fred Coates.....	E.....2
42.	Webberville.....	George McCallum.....	S.....1
43.	Weston.....	E. A. Stringer.....	D.....1
44.	Whitmore Lake.....	Donald Campbell.....	E.....2
45.	Williamston.....	E. W. Exelby.....	E.....3
46.	Willis.....	F. J. Grant.....	E.....1
47.	Ypsilanti.....	H. Addis Leeson.....	E.....3

## DETROIT DISTRICT

*Superintendent—C. B. ALLEN*

Address, 110 Hazlewood Ave., Detroit. Fourth Year.

1.	Birmingham.....	C. E. Wakefield.....	E.....	1
2.	Dearborn.....	J. A. Cottam.....	E.....	1
3.	Detroit—Asbury.....	Ernest Akin.....	E.....	2
4.	Burns Avenue.....	E. R. Rice.....	E.....	3
5.	Calumet Ave.....	E. M. Brown.....	S.....	1
6.	Campbell Avenue.....	C. E. Stedman.....	E.....	2
7.	Cass Avenue.....	F. S. Rowland.....	E.....	4
8.	Centenary.....	G. B. Marsh.....	E.....	6
9.	Central.....	H. Lester Smith.....	E.....	1
10.	Fisher Memorial.....	James Chapman.....	E.....	2
11.	Fourteenth Avenue.....	L. E. Lovejoy.....	E.....	1
12.	Grand River.....	F. F. Fitchett.....	E.....	2
13.	Kercheval Ave.....	L. F. Rayfield.....	E.....	3
14.	Leesville.....	J. H. McCune.....	E.....	2
15.	Martha Holmes.....	E. M. Moore.....	E.....	6
16.	Mary Palmer.....	G. W. Olmstead.....	E.....	3
17.	Ninde.....	Russell D. Hopkins.....	E.....	3
18.	North Woodward.....	Eugene M. Antrim.....	E.....	3
19.	Preston.....	W. R. Fruit.....	E.....	4
20.	River Rouge.....	George H. Gibson.....	S.....	1
21.	Simpson.....	H. A. Field.....	E.....	2
22.	Tabernacle.....	H. H. Hough.....	E.....	2
23.	Tracy.....	H. M. Karr.....	P.....	1
24.	Warren Avenue.....	P. I. Osborn.....	E.....	1
25.	West Grand Boulevard.....	George E. Gullen.....	E.....	1
26.	Woodmere.....	W. N. Jaquis.....	S.....	2
27.	Farmington.....	S. W. Horner.....	E.....	1
28.	Flat Rock.....	Geo. Thurston.....	D.....	2
29.	Highland Park—Trinity.....	W. M. Dawe.....	E.....	2
30.	Memorial.....	E. A. Cross.....	E.....	2
31.	Mt. Clemens.....	G. W. Jennings.....	E.....	3
32.	New Haven.....	E. K. Smith.....	P.....	2
33.	Northville.....	R. M. Pierce.....	E.....	3
34.	Orion.....	Geo. L. Durr.....	E.....	2
35.	Plymouth.....	Joseph Dutton.....	E.....	1
36.	Pontiac—Central.....	D. H. Glass.....	E.....	4
37.	First.....	W. G. Nixon.....	E.....	3
38.	Rochester.....	F. I. Walker.....	E.....	3
39.	Romulus.....	Ira W. Cargo.....	D.....	1
40.	Royal Oak.....	Oscar T. Olson.....	D.....	1
41.	Redford.....	C. M. Loomis.....	D.....	2
42.	St. Clair Heights.....	H. A. Goodnow.....	S.....	1
43.	Trenton and Riverview.....	Clement Ainge.....	E.....	2
44.	Troy and Warren.....	R. J. Chase.....	E.....	2
45.	Utica.....	W. W. Gray.....	E.....	1
46.	Wayne.....	E. R. Stevenson.....	E.....	1
47.	West End.....	To be supplied.....		
48.	Wyandotte.....	Dunning Idle.....	E.....	3



## FLINT DISTRICT

*Superintendent.*—A. B. LEONARD

Address, Flint. Fourth year.

1.	Bancroft.....	C. E. Benson.....	E.....	4
2.	Bennington.....	S. A. Carey.....	P.....	2
3.	Byron.....	J. E. Lewin.....	D.....	2
4.	Burt.....	Ira E. White.....	S.....	2
5.	Clarkston.....	J. B. Wallace.....	E.....	3
6.	Clio.....	E. C. C. Benson.....	E.....	1
7.	Commerce.....	To be supplied.....		
8.	Corunna.....	C. E. Doty.....	E.....	1
9.	Davisburg.....	R. E. Winn.....	S.....	3
10.	Davison.....	Frank Jones.....	E.....	1
11.	Durand.....	E. King.....	E.....	2
12.	Fenton.....	C. M. Thompson.....	E.....	3
13.	Flint—Court St.....	A. R. Johns.....	E.....	5
14.	Garland St.....	W. H. Rider.....	E.....	1
15.	Elk Park and Goodrich.....	G. W. Wright.....	E.....	1
16.	Oak Park.....	F. M. Field.....	E.....	4
17.	Riverside.....	P. B. Hoyt.....	E.....	4
18.	Flushing.....	M. H. Bartram.....	E.....	4
19.	Goff.....	C. L. Finch.....	P.....	1
20.	Gaines.....	Franklin Bradley.....	E.....	1
21.	Grand Blanc.....	J. E. Somers.....	E.....	1
22.	Hadley.....	Fred Walker.....	P.....	1
23.	Hartland.....	Benjamin Porter.....	S.....	4
24.	Henderson.....	C. A. Lohnes.....	E.....	2
25.	Highland.....	Samuel Bird.....	E.....	1
26.	Holly.....	J. T. M. Stephens.....	E.....	4
27.	Juddville.....	H. Scofield.....	E.....	4
28.	Lapeer.....	N. C. Karr.....	E.....	4
29.	Laingsburg.....	L. H. Stevens.....	E.....	3
30.	Linden.....	B. A. Crampton.....	E.....	3
31.	Leonard.....	R. Millard.....	P.....	2
32.	Metamora.....	G. W. Gilroy.....	E.....	1
33.	Milford.....	J. I. Nickerson.....	E.....	3
34.	Montrose.....	R. Pattinson.....	E.....	4
35.	Morrice.....	A. W. Wilson.....	E.....	2
36.	Mt. Morris.....	Samuel Graves.....	E.....	2
37.	New Lothrop.....	G. A. Beacock.....	D.....	1
38.	Oak Grove.....	E. C. Wilcox.....	E.....	1
39.	Ortonville and Seymour.....	H. Biddlecombe.....	P.....	1
40.	Otisville.....	A. Beedon.....	D.....	2
41.	Oxford and Thomas.....	George G. Hicks.....	E.....	1
42.	Owosso—Asbury.....	J. P. Cooper.....	E.....	1
43.	Corunna Ave.....	E. C. Dewey.....	E.....	1
44.	First.....	J. S. Steininger.....	E.....	3
45.	Parshallville.....	G. W. Scott.....	P.....	2
46.	Perry.....	J. D. Young.....	E.....	2
47.	Shaftsbury.....	E. G. Gordon.....	E.....	3
48.	Swartz Creek.....	W. J. Pasmore.....	E.....	3
49.	Vernon and Venice.....	G. H. Curts.....	E.....	5
50.	Walled Lake.....	C. W. Barnum.....	E.....	1

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—W. E. MARVIN

Address, Hancock, Mich. First year.

1.	Amasa and Sidnaw.....	Chas. Williams.....	P.....	1
2.	Atlantic Circuit.....	F. C. Watters.....	E.....	5
3.	Baltic.....	H. Rogers.....	E.....	2
4.	Baraga and Alston.....	F. O. Bircham.....	P.....	1
5.	Bessemer and Wakefield.....	W. S. Smith.....	E.....	1
6.	Big Bay.....	J. T. Miner.....	S.....	1
7.	Calumet-Cent'n'l and Allouez.....	J. J. Strike.....	E.....	1
8.	Finnish Mission.....	Matti Pittkarian.....	S.....	2
9.	First.....	C. L. Adams.....	E.....	3
10.	Tamarack.....	C. M. Merrill.....	E.....	2
11.	Champion and Michigamme.....	T. E. Collister.....	D.....	3
12.	Crystal Falls.....	W. B. Coombe.....	E.....	1
13.	Dollar Bay and Mills.....	Ernest Brown.....	E.....	1
14.	Ewen and Bergland.....	T. S. Botteral.....	S.....	2
15.	Gwinn.....	W. H. Nicholson.....	E.....	1
16.	Hancock—First.....	R. Crosby.....	E.....	1
17.	Pewabic.....	S. L. Polkinghorne.....	E.....	1
18.	Houghton—Grace.....	F. A. Rankin.....	E.....	1
19.	Hurontown.....	W. G. Prout.....	E.....	4
20.	Iron Mountain—Central.....	R. L. Hewson.....	E.....	3
21.	Iron River.....	A. H. McConnell.....	D.....	2
22.	Ironwood—Finnish Mission.....	K. C. Nurmi.....	E.....	2
23.	First.....	A. E. Healey.....	E.....	1
24.	Jesseville.....	Edward Bickford.....	E.....	1
25.	Ishpeming—Finnish Mission.....	W. Ramakka.....	E.....	3
26.	First.....	J. G. Haller.....	E.....	2
27.	Salsbury and National Mine.....	Lewis Keast.....	E.....	2
28.	Kearsarge.....	Hamilton Magahay.....	E.....	1
29.	Lake Linden.....	H. H. Mallinson.....	E.....	3
30.	L'Anse and Pequaming.....	G. P. Davey.....	D.....	3
31.	Laurium.....	M. H. Eldred.....	E.....	2
32.	Marquette.....	W. H. Smith.....	E.....	1
33.	Mohawk and Ahmeek.....	Isaac M. Wilcox.....	E.....	1
34.	Negaunee.....	H. Cansfield.....	E.....	2
35.	Ontonagon.....	J. H. Glidden.....	S.....	1
36.	Osceola and Boston.....	W. H. Collycott.....	E.....	2
37.	Painesdale.....	R. Carlyon.....	E.....	3
38.	Republic.....	W. Edmunds.....	E.....	3
49.	Rockland and Victoria.....	Joseph Oatey.....	E.....	2
40.	Trimountain.....	R. H. Prouse.....	E.....	1

## PORT HURON DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—W. J. BALMER

Address, 1103 Erie St., Port Huron. Fourth year.

1.	Adair .....	A. W. Taylor.....	S.....	1
2.	Algonac.....	George E. Ackerman.....	E.....	1
3.	Applegate.....	J. S. Hart.....	S.....	1
4.	Argyle.....	J. A. Yeoman.....	S.....	1
5.	Armada and Almont.....	W. L. Moore.....	D.....	3
6.	Assistant.....	W. C. McIntosh.....	S.....	1
7.	Bad Axe.....	J. M. Life.....	E.....	2
8.	Brown City.....	Samuel Linge.....	E.....	1
9.	Capac.....	J. B. Loomas.....	S.....	1
10.	Carsonville.....	C. Keene.....	S.....	1
11.	Caseville.....	To be supplied.		
12.	Cass City.....	Geo. A. Fee.....	E.....	1
13.	Croswell.....	F. H. Townsend.....	E.....	3
14.	Clifford.....	Wm. Combellack.....	D.....	2
15.	Davis (Washington P. O.).....	Wm. Richards.....	E.....	1
16.	Deckerville.....	W. H. Allman.....	E.....	2
17.	Deford.....	To be supplied.		
18.	Dryden.....	C. M. Woodmansee.....	D.....	1
19.	Elkton.....	W. C. McAllister.....	E.....	1
20.	Gagetown.....	A. Leach.....	S.....	1
21.	Harbor Beach.....	J. E. Balmer.....	E.....	3
22.	Imlay City.....	S. M. Gilchriese.....	E.....	2
23.	Jeddo.....	W. C. Francis.....	D.....	1
24.	Kingston.....	Philip Shoemaker.....	E.....	1
25.	Lexington.....	Joseph Chapman.....	D.....	1
26.	Marine City.....	S. D. Eva.....	D.....	1
27.	Marlette.....	W. J. Cain.....	E.....	1
28.	Melvin.....	G. Sanderson.....	S.....	3
28.	Memphis.....	W. L. B. Collins.....	E.....	2
29.	North Branch.....	B. E. Allen.....	E.....	2
30.	Owendale and Grant.....	E. F. Hildebrand.....	E.....	3
31.	Peck.....	John T. Miners.....	S.....	1
32.	Pigeon.....	Geo. Horton.....	D.....	1
33.	Pinnebog.....	E. L. Carless.....	P.....	1
34.	Port Austin.....	W. L. Card.....	D.....	1
35.	Port Hope.....	J. W. Betts.....	S.....	3
36.	Port Huron—First.....	E. D. Dimond.....	E.....	1
37.	Gratiot Park.....	W. B. Weaver.....	E.....	1
38.	South Park.....	W. E. Brown.....	E.....	1
39.	Washington Ave.....	J. E. Mealley.....	E.....	2
40.	Port Sanilac.....	F. N. Schleicher.....	D.....	2
41.	Richmond.....	Waldron Geach.....	E.....	12
42.	Romeo.....	W. M. Ward.....	E.....	2
43.	Ruby.....	O. W. Trask.....	E.....	1
44.	Sandusky.....	B. F. Lewis.....	E.....	3
45.	St. Clair.....	Samuel Jennings.....	E.....	2
46.	Shabbona.....	R. S. Western.....	S.....	1
47.	Ubyly and Minden City.....	W. C. L. Philips.....	S.....	3
48.	Yale.....	E. G. Johnson.....	E.....	2
49.	Zion Circuit (Sandusky P. O.).....	Thos. J. Stubbs.....	S.....	1

## SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT

*Superintendent.*—C. W. BALDWIN

Address, Bay City. Second year.

1.	Akron.....	H. E. Smith.....	D.....	2
2.	Auburn.....	J. W. Koyle.....	P.....	1
3.	Au Gres.....	To be supplied.		
4.	Bay City—First.....	J. R. Gregory.....	E.....	6
5.	Fremont Avenue.....	Norman La Marche.....	E.....	5
6.	Madison Avenue.....	George Elliott.....	E.....	3
7.	Thoburn and Central.....	J. G. Rutledge.....	E.....	2
8.	Woodside Avenue.....	T. B. Magee.....	E.....	2
9.	Bentley.....	J. F. Brown.....	S.....	3
10.	Caro.....	E. J. Warren.....	E.....	1
11.	Chesaning.....	Benoni Gibson.....	E.....	1
12.	East Tawas.....	W. A. Gregory.....	E.....	2
13.	Fairgrove.....	J. E. MacKenzie.....	E.....	4
14.	Freeland.....	Geo. T. Bennett.....	P.....	1
15.	Hemlock and Shields.....	E. H. Hendrix.....	S.....	2
16.	Laporte.....	W. H. Rule.....	P.....	1
17.	Mayville.....	W. T. Wallace.....	E.....	1
18.	Midland.....	Joshua Bacon.....	E.....	1
19.	Midland Circuit.....	John Pinches.....	S.....	1
20.	Millington.....	Manley P. Karr.....	E.....	1
21.	Pinconning.....	A. L. Butler.....	P.....	2
22.	Pinconning Circuit.....	A. G. Doten.....	D.....	2
23.	Prescott.....	C. M. Smith.....	S.....	3
24.	Reese.....	Nathaniel Dickey.....	E.....	3
25.	Roscommon.....	M. J. Stephens.....		
26.	Rose City.....	To be supplied.		
27.	Saginaw—Ames.....	M. T. Seelye.....	E.....	2
28.	Epworth.....	F. B. Johnston.....	E.....	3
29.	First.....	E. P. Bennett.....	E.....	1
30.	Jefferson Avenue.....	F. S. Spence.....	E.....	2
31.	Assistant.....	Chas. S. Lee.....	P.....	1
32.	Warren Avenue.....	C. E. Hill.....	E.....	5
33.	St. Charles.....	J. H. Green.....	D.....	3
34.	Smith's Crossing.....	J. H. Spencer.....	P.....	3
35.	Standish.....	F. J. Clifford.....	P.....	1
36.	Sterling and Alger.....	T. W. H. Marshall.....	P.....	1
37.	Turner and Twining.....	William Scott.....	S.....	1
38.	Tuscola.....	D. C. Challis.....	E.....	2
39.	Unionville.....	Joseph Dibley.....	P.....	2
40.	Vassar.....	Grant Perkins.....	E.....	2
41.	Assistant.....	Horace F. Donigan.....	P.....	1
42.	Watrousville.....	A. E. Tingland.....	P.....	1
43.	West Branch.....	A. B. Sutcliffe.....	E.....	3
44.	Whittemore and Hale.....	Wm. Snyder.....	S.....	1
Indian Missions				
45.	Frost Lake.....	Henry McLure.....	S.....	1
46.	Pinconning and Saganning.....	A. L. Butler.....	P.....	2

## STRAITS DISTRICT

*Superintendent.*—JOHN DYSTANT  
Address, Alpena, Mich. First year.

1.	Aloha and Topinabee.....	J. H. James.....	S.....	1
2.	Alpena.....	James Pascoe.....	E.....	1
3.	Au Sable and Mission.....	Aaron Mitchell.....	S.....	1
4.	Assistant.....	Simon Greensky.....	S.....	2
5.	Biggs and Mio.....	J. L. Hiser.....	S.....	1
6.	Brimley and Mission.....	W. W. White.....	S.....	1
7.	Cheboygan.....	H. J. B. Marsh.....	E.....	2
8.	Detour and Raber.....	John R. Kay.....	P.....	1
9.	Donaldson.....	J. H. Mapplebeck.....	S.....	3
10.	Escanaba.....	King D. Beach.....	E.....	2
11.	Assistant.....	Alfred Wood.....	P.....	1
12.	Frederick and Waters.....	B. E. Newham.....	S.....	1
13.	Gaylord.....	Frank Copeland.....	E.....	2
14.	Germfask and Curtis.....	Chas. H. Johns.....	S.....	1
15.	Gladstone.....	Frank N. Miner.....	E.....	2
16.	Glennie.....	W. A. Thomas.....	E.....	3
17.	Grand Marais.....	H. S. Scarlett.....	S.....	1
18.	Grayling.....	V. J. Hufton.....	D.....	1
19.	Harrisville.....	Edwin Stephens.....	D.....	3
20.	Hermansville and Mission.....	S. M. Berry.....	P.....	1
21.	Hillman.....	A. J. Taylor.....	S.....	1
22.	Indian River.....	A. R. Graves.....	P.....	2
23.	Lincoln and Mud Lake.....	Don McLean.....	S.....	1
24.	Long Rpsds., Bolton and Cathro.....	S. S. Cross.....	S.....	1
25.	McMillan.....	W. C. Tyrrell.....	P.....	2
26.	Mackinaw City and Riggsville.....	J. N. Brown.....	S.....	1
27.	Manistique.....	F. D. Mumby.....	D.....	1
28.	Menominee.....	Guy V. Hoard.....	E.....	4
29.	Mikado and Greenbush.....	Herbert Hall.....	S.....	1
30.	Millersburg.....	Bert Hollidge.....	P.....	1
31.	Munising.....	Chas. J. Johnson.....	E.....	4
32.	Newberry.....	E. H. Scott.....	E.....	1
33.	Norway and Quinnesec.....	Levi Bird.....	E.....	2
34.	Onaway.....	F. L. Leonard.....	E.....	2
35.	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake.....	George Smith.....	P.....	2
36.	Pickford.....	O. F. Winton.....	E.....	2
37.	Pickford Circuit.....	E. E. McMichael.....	P.....	1
38.	Rogers and Hagansville.....	John E. Lockyer.....	P.....	1
39.	St. Ignace.....	Harris Gillespie.....	E.....	2
40.	Sault Ste. Marie—Algonquin.....	W. P. Ainsworth.....	P.....	1
41.	Central.....	D. Stanley Shaw.....	E.....	1
42.	Stephenson and Ingalls.....	T. H. Williams.....	P.....	1
43.	Trenary and Lothrop.....	Reginald Jewell.....	S.....	1
44.	Trout Lake and Nawbinway.....	T. H. Williams.....	P.....	3
45.	Vanderbilt.....	Fred Matthews.....	P.....	1
46.	Vulcan and Loretta.....	W. J. Harper.....	E.....	3
47.	Wilson and Spratt.....	Fred Andrews.....	P.....	1
48.	Wolverine.....	Harry Colenso.....	P.....	1

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

J. O. White, Superintendent Union Bethel Mission, Cincinnati, member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

J. E. Jacklin, Associate Editor Michigan Christian Advocate, member Cass Avenue Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

F. S. Goodrich, Professor Albion College, member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

H. C. Cooley, Professor, Willamette University, Salem, Oregon.

C. H. Morgan, Editorial Secretary, Young People's Missionary Movement, member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

C. H. Rutledge, District Superintendent, Michigan Anti-Saloon League.

S. A. Dean, District Superintendent, Anti-Saloon League.

Andrew Wood, Financial Agent, Anti-Saloon League.

C. W. Butler, Conference Evangelist, Lapeer.

D. C. Plannette, Field Secretary, Lawrence College, Central, Detroit.

W. N. Young, Conference Evangelist, Warren Ave., Detroit.

Benjamin Chappell, Missionary in Japan.

D. J. McTavish, Field Worker, American Sunday School Union, Romulus.

Left without appointment to attend one of our schools: Herbert L. Hitchens, Edwin Striker, Arthur Wesley, Harvey H. Conklin, Richard Rowe, W. C. S. Pellowe, Ephraim Leese, Walter Firth, Joseph Hitchens, Marquis E. Shattuck, Milton F. McKenney, A. J. Martin, J. H. DeLacey, Albert Broadley and D. H. Keyes.

---

Memoirs

---

## REV. ADDIS ALBRO

Addis Albro was born in Schoharie County, New York, February 18th, 1855, and received his early scholastic training at Fort Edward (N. Y.) Institute. In 1880 he graduated from Lawrence University as B. A., and from the Albany Law School in 1886, teaching for several years while pursuing his legal studies. Shortly after he entered the ministry and became a member of the Central Illinois Conference, and was pastor two or three years at Moline. In 1891 he was transferred to the Northern New York Conference, and was pastor of First Church, Utica, which he served for two years. Later and for some time he was field secretary for the State Sabbath Association.

In 1897 he was transferred to the Michigan Conference and appointed to Greenville, after which he served three years at Mt. Pleasant, and then became chaplain of the military academy at Orchard Lake, near Pontiac. In 1905 he was transferred to the Detroit Conference, and stationed at Belleville. The next year he was assistant pastor of the Mary Palmer Memorial Church, Detroit. During this year he went to New Mexico, where he filled a small government position and performed very helpful work as missionary and preacher of the gospel, gathering a congregation and building a church at Columbus. Our record of his ministerial labors and successes is incomplete, as the earlier and larger part of his ministry was spent in other states.

Brother Albro was a man of fine literary tastes and lofty sentiments, and fervently devoted to his native land. He came of loyal and militant American stock, had membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, and was one of the Sons of the American Revolution. Indicative of his standing as a man of learning and patriotism, we find he served on the staff of compilers of an encyclopedia and wrote a book entitled "Our Country's Flag," which was the first book written on the origin of the American flag. His qualifications in these respects, with a refined Christian personality, brought him into favorable association with political gentlemen of the higher order and with several leading statesmen. It also led to his appointment as chaplain of the New York State Senate in 1893. His interest in state and civic affairs did not lessen his love for God nor his faithfulness in Christian service.

He was married in February, 1878, to Miss Mary A. Scribner, of Schoharie, who died several years ago. While chaplain at Orchard Lake, Brother Albro was injured in a railroad accident, after which he never was strong, and on October 15th, 1911, at

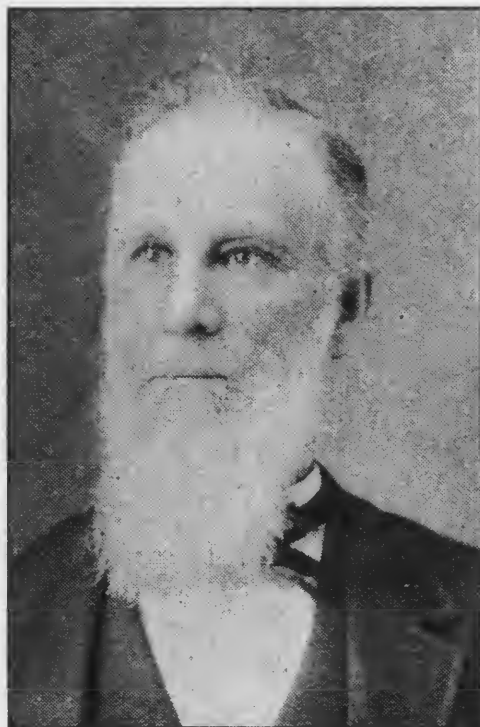
---



---

his home in Columbus, N. M., he passed to his eternal reward, and his remains were brought to Detroit for interment.

"Thus star by star declines, till all are passed away,  
As morning high and higher shines, to pure and perfect day:  
Nor sink those stars in empty night;  
They hide themselves in heaven's own light."



REV. JAMES H. CURNALIA

James H. Curnalia was born in Chenango County, New York, October 8th, 1836. He came to Michigan at the age of nineteen, and located in Owosso. As a talented young man and a faithful Christian he entered the ministry. After a probationary term he was received as a member of the Detroit Conference in 1862, and during his effective relationship served the following charges: Byron, New Haven, Williamston, Sand Beach, Eagle Harbor, Southfield, Henrietta, Walled Lake, Reese, Midland, Reese (second term), Millington, Forestville, Minden, Mt. Vernon, Roscommon and Otsego Lake. From 1884 to 1888 he was in the supernumerary relation and devoted himself to the study and practice of medicine, graduating from the American Eclectic College of

---

## REV. ADDIS ALBRO

Addis Albro was born in Schoharie County, New York, February 18th, 1855, and received his early scholastic training at Fort Edward (N. Y.) Institute. In 1880 he graduated from Lawrence University as B. A., and from the Albany Law School in 1886, teaching for several years while pursuing his legal studies. Shortly after he entered the ministry and became a member of the Central Illinois Conference, and was pastor two or three years at Moline. In 1891 he was transferred to the Northern New York Conference, and was pastor of First Church, Utica, which he served for two years. Later and for some time he was field secretary for the State Sabbath Association.

In 1897 he was transferred to the Michigan Conference and appointed to Greenville, after which he served three years at Mt. Pleasant, and then became chaplain of the military academy at Orchard Lake, near Pontiac. In 1905 he was transferred to the Detroit Conference, and stationed at Belleville. The next year he was assistant pastor of the Mary Palmer Memorial Church, Detroit. During this year he went to New Mexico, where he filled a small government position and performed very helpful work as missionary and preacher of the gospel, gathering a congregation and building a church at Columbus. Our record of his ministerial labors and successes is incomplete, as the earlier and larger part of his ministry was spent in other states.

Brother Albro was a man of fine literary tastes and lofty sentiments, and fervently devoted to his native land. He came of loyal and militant American stock, had membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, and was one of the Sons of the American Revolution. Indicative of his standing as a man of learning and patriotism, we find he served on the staff of compilers of an encyclopedia and wrote a book entitled "Our Country's Flag," which was the first book written on the origin of the American flag. His qualifications in these respects, with a refined Christian personality, brought him into favorable association with political gentlemen of the higher order and with several leading statesmen. It also led to his appointment as chaplain of the New York State Senate in 1893. His interest in state and civic affairs did not lessen his love for God nor his faithfulness in Christian service.

He was married in February, 1878, to Miss Mary A. Scribner, of Schoharie, who died several years ago. While chaplain at Orchard Lake, Brother Albro was injured in a railroad accident, after which he never was strong, and on October 15th, 1911, at

---

---

his home in Columbus, N. M., he passed to his eternal reward, and his remains were brought to Detroit for interment.

"Thus star by star declines, till all are passed away,  
As morning high and higher shines, to pure and perfect day:  
Nor sink those stars in empty night;  
They hide themselves in heaven's own light."



REV. JAMES H. CURNALIA

James H. Curnalia was born in Chenango County, New York, October 8th, 1836. He came to Michigan at the age of nineteen, and located in Owosso. As a talented young man and a faithful Christian he entered the ministry. After a probationary term he was received as a member of the Detroit Conference in 1862, and during his effective relationship served the following charges: Byron, New Haven, Williamston, Sand Beach, Eagle Harbor, Southfield, Henrietta, Walled Lake, Reese, Midland, Reese (second term), Millington, Forestville, Minden, Mt. Vernon, Roscommon and Otsego Lake. From 1884 to 1888 he was in the supernumerary relation and devoted himself to the study and practice of medicine, graduating from the American Eclectic College of

---

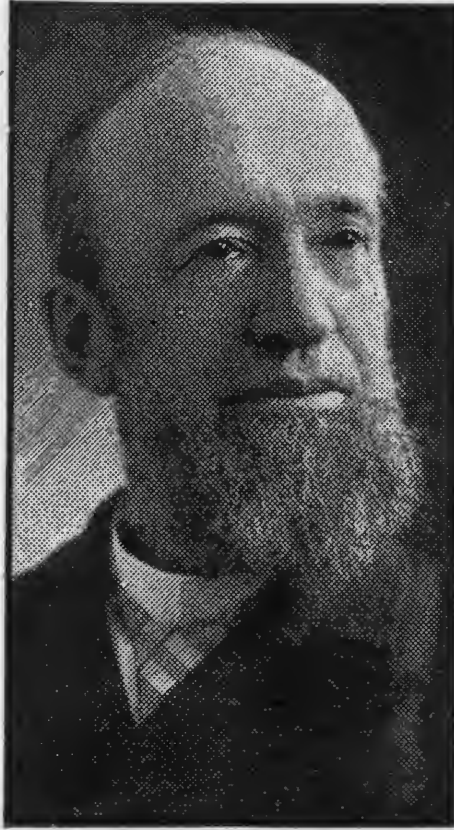
Cincinnati and studying in Detroit. But the work of the ministry had the stronger attraction for him and he entered the effective ranks again, laboring faithfully until his superannuation in 1894. During the years of his retirement he had been quite active, serving as supply pastor much of the time, also preaching for other pastors and conducting funeral services.

In 1867 Brother Curnalia was married to Miss Olive E. Harrington, who for 37 years was his devoted companion and helpmeet, her death occurring in 1904. For many years his home has been in Roscommon, and since the death of his wife he has lived with his son, Mr. W. Curnalia, and family. The high esteem in which he was held by his townspeople is voiced in these words in the local paper: "In the death of this citizen our community loses a man whose place among us cannot be filled. Though he is gone, and his steadfast fidelity and faith are now only a memory, the example of his life will ever illuminate our future and strengthen our trust. May the memory of this generous, large-hearted and loving gentleman abide with us in all our future thoughts, and words and deeds." Being intimately known in that section, he was highly respected for his sturdy principles, his integrity and usefulness. He was a man not frequently heard in annual conference, but he had a logical mind, and when he spoke it was with a positiveness and freedom such as revealed force and conviction of character.

During the past year his health had been steadily declining. He suffered with heart disease and had a paralytic stroke, yet he continued his active movements up to within two weeks of the end. He passed away on Thursday, July 4th, 1912. He is survived by one sister, who lives in New York, and by his two sons, Dr. Clifford Curnalia and Mr. W. Curnalia, both of Roscommon. His Pastor, Rev. Fred J. Clifford, conducted the funeral services and preached an appropriate sermon on Sunday morning in the Roscommon church, and a large concourse of people followed the remains to the place of interment.

"Where shall God's true servants go, when from the flesh they fly?  
Glorious joys ordained to know, they mount above the sky,  
To that bright celestial place, there they shall in raptures live,  
More than tongue can e'er express, or heart can e'er conceive."

---



REV. HENRY WARREN HICKS

Rev. Henry Warren Hicks was born in Genesee county, New York, Nov. 21st, 1837. He came to Michigan when five years of age, and for thirteen years lived and worked on a farm with his foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Hicks, of Highland. He attended the district school in winter time and later spent one term in the Pontiac High School. This, with persistent reading and studious habits, furnished the educational equipment for his life work.

Religious yearnings manifested themselves in the boy's life, but instruction was wanting, and religious privileges were limited to funeral services, until when, in his 18th year, he attended and was converted in revival services conducted by two local preachers, dating his first religious experience March 21st, 1855. He joined the church as a probationer on the Hartland circuit. He did not remain faithful in his first experience, but was graciously reclaimed in meetings held the following year in Pontiac, where

---

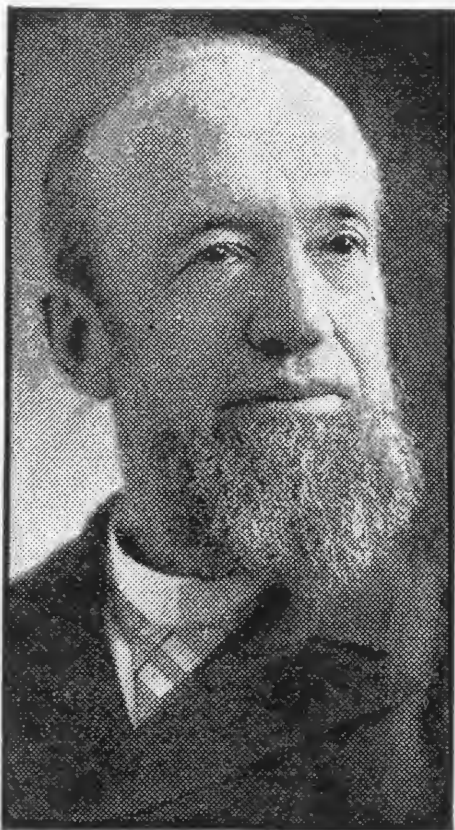
Cincinnati and studying in Detroit. But the work of the ministry had the stronger attraction for him and he entered the effective ranks again, laboring faithfully until his superannuation in 1894. During the years of his retirement he had been quite active, serving as supply pastor much of the time, also preaching for other pastors and conducting funeral services.

In 1867 Brother Curnalia was married to Miss Olive E. Harrington, who for 37 years was his devoted companion and helpmeet, her death occurring in 1904. For many years his home has been in Roscommon, and since the death of his wife he has lived with his son, Mr. W. Curnalia, and family. The high esteem in which he was held by his townspeople is voiced in these words in the local paper: "In the death of this citizen our community loses a man whose place among us cannot be filled. Though he is gone, and his steadfast fidelity and faith are now only a memory, the example of his life will ever illuminate our future and strengthen our trust. May the memory of this generous, large-hearted and loving gentleman abide with us in all our future thoughts, and words and deeds." Being intimately known in that section, he was highly respected for his sturdy principles, his integrity and usefulness. He was a man not frequently heard in annual conference, but he had a logical mind, and when he spoke it was with a positiveness and freedom such as revealed force and conviction of character.

During the past year his health had been steadily declining. He suffered with heart disease and had a paralytic stroke, yet he continued his active movements up to within two weeks of the end. He passed away on Thursday, July 4th, 1912. He is survived by one sister, who lives in New York, and by his two sons, Dr. Clifford Curnalia and Mr. W. Curnalia, both of Roscommon. His Pastor, Rev. Fred J. Clifford, conducted the funeral services and preached an appropriate sermon on Sunday morning in the Roscommon church, and a large concourse of people followed the remains to the place of interment.

"Where shall God's true servants go, when from the flesh they fly?  
Glorious joys ordained to know, they mount above the sky,  
To that bright celestial place, there they shall in raptures live,  
More than tongue can e'er express, or heart can e'er conceive."

---



REV. HENRY WARREN HICKS

Rev. Henry Warren Hicks was born in Genesee county, New York, Nov. 21st, 1837. He came to Michigan when five years of age, and for thirteen years lived and worked on a farm with his foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Hicks, of Highland. He attended the district school in winter time and later spent one term in the Pontiac High School. This, with persistent reading and studious habits, furnished the educational equipment for his life work.

Religious yearnings manifested themselves in the boy's life, but instruction was wanting, and religious privileges were limited to funeral services, until when, in his 18th year, he attended and was converted in revival services conducted by two local preachers, dating his first religious experience March 21st, 1855. He joined the church as a probationer on the Hartland circuit. He did not remain faithful in his first experience, but was graciously reclaimed in meetings held the following year in Pontiac, where



he was attending school. He was baptized by Rev. J. M. Arnold and joined the church under the pastoral care of Rev. D. J. Jacokes. In 1858 Brother Hicks united with the Methodist Protestant church and shortly afterwards was received into its ministry, being sent as pastor to Middlebury Circuit, in Shiawassee County. Later appointments were: Marathon, Adrian, Almont, Lapeer, Flint, Livingston and Berlin. In 1868 he joined the Detroit Conference at Ann Arbor. Succeeding appointments were: Goodrich, Chesaning, Hartland, Grand Blanc, Corunna, West Haven, Bennington, Mayville, Midland, South Saginaw, Oxford, Clarkston and Wayne. In 1890 Brother Hicks was transferred to the Puget Sound Conference, and spent two years in connection with The Pacific Christian Advocate. Returning to the Detroit Conference in 1892, he served the following charges: Munith (four years), Whitmore Lake (two years), Dexter (three years), Pinckney (three years), Grass Lake (two years), Dixboro (one year), Lambertville (one year), Carlton (two years), Marion (two years).

Few men could get closer to people as a friend; few could be more radiant and companionable; few could attract and win outsiders to the church and to Christ more successfully, than could this friend of sinners and servant of God. He excelled in Christian cheerfulness, but never failed to manifest becoming seriousness in dealing with holy things. Four years ago he preached a semi-centennial sermon during Conference at Calumet, which made a marked impression upon other preachers and raised him still higher in the estimation of his brethren as a profound thinker and effective preacher of the gospel. His characteristic testimony was: "I am a sinner saved by grace. Had I a multitude of lives, they should all be given to Christ, my Saviour. O, to be more like Christ, more useful, humble, prayerful and faithful."

Brother Hicks was married in 1859 to Miss Ellen A. Gilbert, of Owosso. A daughter died in early life, while two sons grew to manhood, secured a college education, and are successful in professional life. The funeral services were held in the church in Pinckney, Rev. E. E. Caster preaching the sermon and several brethren assisting in the services; after which our brother's mortal remains were tenderly laid to rest in the Pinckney cemetery.

"O Grave, where is thy victory? O Death, where is thy sting?"

---



## REV. FRANCIS E. PEARCE

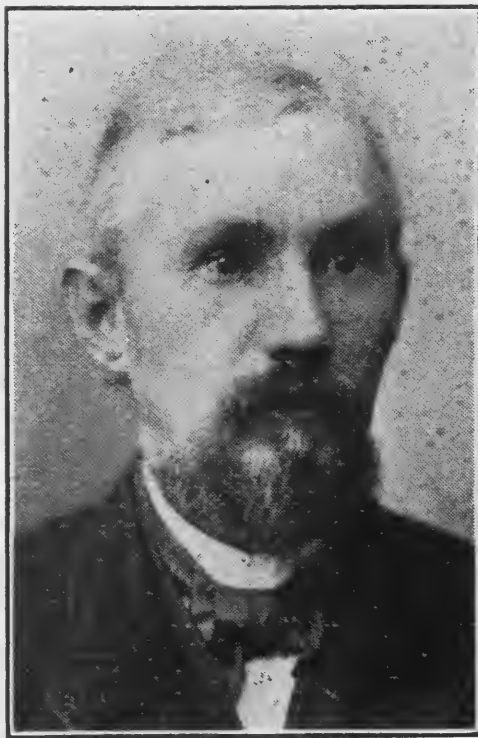
Francis E. Pearce was born at Ossian, Indiana, March 18th, 1847. In his native town he spent his boyhood years, passing through the common schools and mastering the English branches. He was reared in a Christian home, his father being a local preacher in our church, and two of his brothers responded to the call to the Christian ministry. One of those is Dr. L. H. Pearce, editor of the Northern Christian Advocate; and the other, the late Dr. W. H. Pearce, formerly of the Michigan Conference, and later a prominent member of the Detroit Conference. Early in life Francis E. was converted to God, and in 1869 joined the North Indiana Conference. Two years later he was transferred to the Detroit Conference, and has since served the following charges: Delhi Mills, Leoni, Stony Creek, Whitmore Lake, Highland, Unionville, Tuscola, Pinckney, New Boston, Tipton, Clayton, Dexter, Stony Creek (second term), Munith, Dixboro, Azalia, Denton and Parshallville. In all his work Brother Pearce was known as a faithful and successful pastor and preacher. He never adopted spectacular methods, but was ever a devoted, diligent, though quiet builder in Zion, whose consecration and energetic devotion to the cause resulted in achievements which stand as multiplied monuments to the glory of God all through his fields of service.

When twenty-five years of age, and while on his first charge in this state, he met and married Miss Eliza Glenn, who for 36 succeeding years proved a most faithful and worthy helpmeet. Mrs. Pearce died on their last charge, Parshallville, in November, 1908. Three sons brought joy to this home, each of whom survive, and succeed in their respective callings—Rev. H. G. Pearce, as pastor of our church at Morenci; Prof. Webster H. Pearce, as Professor of Mathematics in the State Normal College, and H. H. Pearce, as a lawyer in Portland, Ore.

Brother Pearce's health failed several years ago, making it necessary for him to take the superannuated relationship in 1908. He suffered from a hardening of the arteries, and from Bright's disease, which, during the past year greatly changed and weakened him. He had been tenderly cared for in the home of his son Webster in Ypsilanti, but in May it was thought best to take him to a sanitarium in Adrian. Here he failed so rapidly as to necessitate his removal to the parsonage at Morenci, where, surrounded by loved ones, he passed to his eternal reward on June 12th, 1912. The following Saturday the funeral services were held at North Lake (six miles from Chelsea), in the little church where he was

married nearly forty years before. Rev. H. A. Leeson, of Ypsilanti, was in charge, and was assisted by several brethren of the Conference. Interment was in the rural cemetery overlooking the lake, beside the remains of Mrs. Pearce and other relatives.

"Weep not for a brother deceased, our loss is his infinite gain;  
A soul out of prison released, and free from its bodily chain;  
With songs let us follow his flight, and mount with his spirit  
above,  
Escaped to the mansions of light, and lodged in the Eden of love."



REV. ALVA B. WOOD

Alva B. Wood was born in the year 1840. In early life he developed a strong desire for learning, and in 1866 graduated from the University of Michigan, later taking the degree of Master of Science. He responded to the call of the Christian ministry, and joined the Detroit Conference in 1870. In the year of his graduation he married Miss Ervilla Hollister, of Oxford, Mich., who shared with him the trials and triumphs of a successful though rather seriously interrupted ministerial life. His earlier charges

---

were Troy, Ridgeway and Petersburg. While at Ridgeway his throat became affected to such an extent as to necessitate a year's rest from preaching. He spent the year in study at Evanston. Returning to the pastorate, he preached successively on the following charges: Clarkston, Memphis, Marine City (second term), Ridgeway, Grass Lake, Manchester, Dexter, Hadley, Davisburg and Highland.

Brother Wood's scholastic training, with a natural thirst for knowledge, held him to scientific research through all his life. The quest of knowledge was a passion with him. For the last seventeen years he has lived in Ann Arbor and became a very familiar figure upon the University campus and in the University halls. He was alert to the opportunities afforded by the presence of educators and distinguished lecturers in his city, attending lectures until strength failed. The respect and honor in which he held the moral and spiritual life saved him from the losses sustained by some in the adoration of the intellect. He took care to direct the cravings of his soul to Christ, in whom he ever rejoiced as a perfect Friend and divine Saviour. He was a genuine student of the Word of God, attempting the solution of some of its greater problems, and acquainting himself with the multiplied details of its history. With the supreme facts of his inner nature he never trifled. The prayer meeting with its spirit of devotion was to him a holy and delightful privilege where his soul was unburdened to his Father with a humility and sincerity that was inspiring. The church will greatly miss him, and his many friends and brethren feel a distinct loss in his departure.

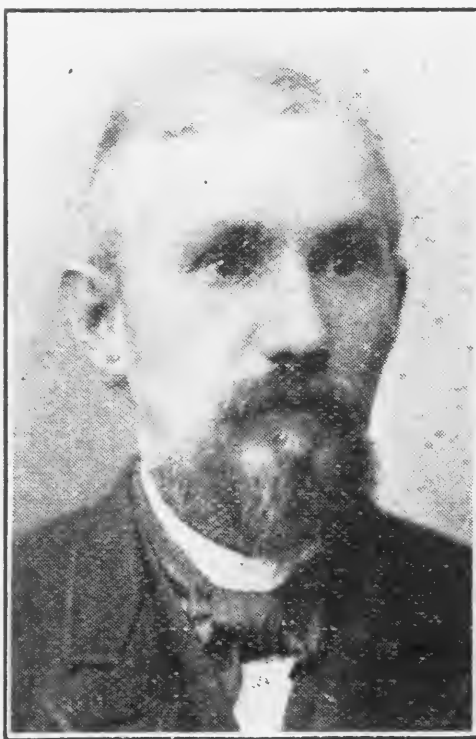
Our brother's last illness was of short duration, and he died at his home in Ann Arbor on April 18th, 1912. Besides his widow, the following children survive: Myra W. Johnson, of Lansing; H. F. Wood, of Goldfield, Nev.; Blanche L. Wood, of Ann Arbor; Andrew H. Wood, of Denver; and Eva M. Wood, of Port Huron. Funeral services were conducted in the First M. E. church of Ann Arbor, by the pastor, Dr. A. W. Stalker, assisted by Rev. Roland Woodhams and Dr. D. H. Ramsdell, and the mortal remains were interred in Oxford cemetery, Rev. W. H. Smith, pastor of our Oxford church, officiating.

"Redeemed from earth and pain, ah! when shall we ascend,  
And all in Jesus' presence reign with our translated friend!"

---

married nearly forty years before. Rev. H. A. Leeson, of Ypsilanti, was in charge, and was assisted by several brethren of the Conference. Interment was in the rural cemetery overlooking the lake, beside the remains of Mrs. Pearce and other relatives.

"Weep not for a brother deceased, our loss is his infinite gain;  
A soul out of prison released, and free from its bodily chain;  
With songs let us follow his flight, and mount with his spirit  
above,  
Escaped to the mansions of light, and lodged in the Eden of love."



REV. ALVA B. WOOD

Alva B. Wood was born in the year 1840. In early life he developed a strong desire for learning, and in 1866 graduated from the University of Michigan, later taking the degree of Master of Science. He responded to the call of the Christian ministry, and joined the Detroit Conference in 1870. In the year of his graduation he married Miss Ervilla Hollister, of Oxford, Mich., who shared with him the trials and triumphs of a successful though rather seriously interrupted ministerial life. His earlier charges

---

were Troy, Ridgeway and Petersburg. While at Ridgeway his throat became affected to such an extent as to necessitate a year's rest from preaching. He spent the year in study at Evauston. Returning to the pastorate, he preached successively on the following charges: Clarkston, Memphis, Marine City (second term), Ridgeway, Grass Lake, Manchester, Dexter, Hadley, Davisburg and Highland.

Brother Wood's scholastic training, with a natural thirst for knowledge, held him to scientific research through all his life. The quest of knowledge was a passion with him. For the last seventeen years he has lived in Ann Arbor and became a very familiar figure upon the University campus and in the University halls. He was alert to the opportunities afforded by the presence of educators and distinguished lecturers in his city, attending lectures until strength failed. The respect and honor in which he held the moral and spiritual life saved him from the losses sustained by some in the adoration of the intellect. He took care to direct the cravings of his soul to Christ, in whom he ever rejoiced as a perfect Friend and divine Saviour. He was a genuine student of the Word of God, attempting the solution of some of its greater problems, and acquainting himself with the multiplied details of its history. With the supreme facts of his inner nature he never trifled. The prayer meeting with its spirit of devotion was to him a holy and delightful privilege where his soul was unburdened to his Father with a humility and sincerity that was inspiring. The church will greatly miss him, and his many friends and brethren feel a distinct loss in his departure.

Our brother's last illness was of short duration, and he died at his home in Ann Arbor on April 18th, 1912. Besides his widow, the following children survive: Myra W. Johnson, of Lansing; H. P. Wood, of Goldfield, Nev.; Blanche L. Wood, of Ann Arbor; Andrew H. Wood, of Denver; and Eva M. Wood, of Port Huron. Funeral services were conducted in the First M. E. church of Ann Arbor, by the pastor, Dr. A. W. Stalker, assisted by Rev. Roland Woodhams and Dr. D. H. Ramsdell, and the mortal remains were interred in Oxford cemetery, Rev. W. H. Smith, pastor of our Oxford church, officiating.

"Redeemed from earth and pain, ah! when shall we ascend,  
And all in Jesus' presence reign with our translated friend!"

## CHARLES OTTO VAN SICKLE

The subject of this sketch was born in Lexington, Sept. 29, 1876, and died in Pickford, Mich., May 3, 1912.

His parents, Martin and Jane Van Sickle, were from Canada, and settled on a farm near Lexington, afterwards moving to Peck, where Brother Van Sickle grew to young manhood. He was converted in the winter of 1906, at the parsonage and under the ministry of Brother Fred Bean, who was supplying the work at Peck. His wife was converted the day after in a prayer meeting held at the home of his father in Peck. He was married to Miss Nellie M. Weston, daughter of Charles W. Weston and Anna Weston, at Melvin, Mich., October 26, 1904. One child was born to them, Eva, now a child of seven years.

Immediately after his conversion he began the work of an evangelist, and was given local preacher's license, and frequently supplied the work in the absence of Brother Cassmore, who was in ill health. Brother Van Sickle felt the call of the work of the ministry, and being in business, disposed of his interests and made such preparation as was possible for his work. His educational advantages were quite limited, being confined to that of the district school. Rev. W. B. Collins having heard of his successful work induced him to take work under his direction, supplying the Pickford Circuit for a year. His work though arduous was very successful, and resulted in splendid revivals at Rockview and Stalwart appointments. At the last session of the Detroit Annual Conference he was received by the Conference on trial, and appointed to Pickford Circuit, where he labored until called to his reward.

Brother Van Sickle preached a full gospel, the "power of God unto salvation." He knew its saving and sanctifying power in his own experience, and preached it to others. There was a positive note in his preaching, neither apology nor doubt had any place in his ministrations. Brother Van Sickle knew men. He knew how to approach and to reach men.

He had no fear of death. He wanted to live as do others. From the human side death was a calamity to a consecrated young man, devoted to his work and who loved his family. Not a murmur against the divine will escaped his lips. He prayed that grace might be given him, to be resigned to whatever was the will of God. Repeatedly did his pastor pray with him, and when beyond the strength of articulate speech, there was a fervent response, and the nodding head indicated his knowledge of the pre-

---

ciousness of Christ. Death gained no triumph over him. To live was to labor for Christ, to preach salvation to dying men, while to die was gain. New fields of glorious activity would be open to him, better equipment for service; but fellowship with Christ robbed death of its sting. Funeral services were held at the Pickford church on Monday, the pastor of Pickford conducting the service, assisted by Rev. Mr. Mapplebeck, of Donaldson, and Rev. Mr. Waite, of the Presbyterian Church of Pickford. It was Brother Van Sickle's desire to be buried among the people whom he loved, and the weary body sleeps in the cemetery at the Bethel Church, awaiting the call of the resurrection.

---

#### JULIA A. HOLMES

Julia A. Hemstreet was born in Indian Town, Ill., August 29, 1840. The family moved to Canada in 1847, where later Julia A. became a teacher in the public schools, continuing her useful service for seven years. In 1865 the family moved to Michigan, and in 1867 the subject of this memoir was married to Rev. A. J. Holmes. She had joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in early childhood, and was by choice and training in perfect sympathy with every good and helpful cause, taking special interest in the aims and work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. For her husband she proved a most efficient helpmate in his itinerant labors and by her gentleness and unvarying devotion to the interest of the churches he served she won the love and high esteem of the people. She passed from earth away at her son's residence in Detroit on May 28, 1912, and on Memorial day, May 30, just two years from the day on which her dear husband had preceded her to the home above, her earthly remains were laid at rest by the side of his in the Memphis cemetery. The burial was preceded by most interesting religious services held at New Haven, Brother Holmes' last pastoral charge, and were largely attended by the people there, who had known her only to love her. Her children and friends know "she is risen."

---





SARAH ANN MOORE

Sarah Ann Will, wife of Rev. Benjamin C. Moore, was born in Toronto, Canada, May 9, 1848, and died at her home near Rochester, Mich., April 11, 1912. She was married to Benjamin C. Moore February 18, 1868, and to them were born nine children, eight of whom with their father survive her. Her married life was spent in the itineracy, first in Canada and then in Michigan. Brother Moore entered the Detroit Conference from the Canadian ministry in 1882, and was appointed to Unionville, then Freeland, Watrousville, Carsonville, Croswell, Mount Vernon, New Haven, Lakeport, Marysville, Marlette Circuit and Central Church, Bay City. Also one year at National Mine after his superannuation in 1905. Upon retirement he settled on a small farm near Rochester, from whence her faithful spirit went to God. As a minister's wife she was faithful and efficient. She loved the church of God, believed and received the gospel of salvation from sin and eternal life through faith, and did all that she could by testimony, sympathy and co-operation to establish the kingdom of heaven on earth.

She knew that the time of her translation was near and awaited the call of her Lord in the calm assurance of the faith that sees "the triumph from afar." The funeral services were held from the church at Rochester April 15, being in charge of Pastor Walker, assisted by C. M. Thompson, John Sweet, W. M.

---



Ward, and C. W. Baldwin. Other ministers present were J. R. Beach, George Durr and Robert J. Chase. Burial was made in the cemetery at Rochester and we shall see her no more until our own call comes to "come up higher."

#### MINA L. ODELL

Mina L. Clark was born in Long Lake, Michigan, January 7, 1844, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Stedman, in Detroit, January 10, 1912. She was the wife of a Methodist minister, being united in marriage to Rev. D. J. Odell, January 7, 1863. They were in the work twenty-two years, serving difficult charges. No preacher ever had a more faithful or courageous companion than she. Her life was one of supreme confidence in God. She saw much of sorrow, but in trying experiences was sustained by a consciousness of the Divine Presence. She was cheerful and a real inspiration to all. Those who know her best loved her most. Her departure was a blessed ending of a splendid life. Ten minutes before she fell asleep, she talked of going away with the joy of great anticipation, saying, "I have walked with my Savior for more than forty years, and I can safely and cheerfully go with him the rest of the way." To those who loved her and would have been glad could she have stayed here longer, she leaves the benediction of a pure life and of a loving, trustful faith in God. Her funeral service was held in Fenton church, of which she was a member at the time of her death. Rev. J. I. Nickerson preached the sermon.

#### MRS. JOHN SWEET

Mary Williams was born July 20, 1844, at Cardiff, Wales, and was united in marriage to our beloved Dr. John Sweet in January, 1855, in her native town. Brother and sister Sweet moved to Michigan in 1873; she died in Detroit December 3, 1911. A husband, two sons and three daughters mourn her departure. Such in brief is the history of one of the kindest, noblest souls we have ever known.

Mrs. Sweet was a Baptist by birth, a Methodist by choice and marriage, but a Christian by fitness of life and spirit. Notwithstanding that she was born in a day of a stern, harsh theology, the sweet consciousness of the abiding presence of Christ came upon this little Welsh girl like springtime comes upon the earth and loves it into flowers and fruit. And from early girlhood no winter of doubt ever touched her life; storms indeed did come, baleful clouds thrust themselves across her sky, but her

---



SARAH ANN MOORE

Sarah Ann Will, wife of Rev. Benjamin C. Moore, was born in Toronto, Canada, May 9, 1848, and died at her home near Rochester, Mich., April 11, 1912. She was married to Benjamin C. Moore February 18, 1868, and to them were born nine children, eight of whom with their father survive her. Her married life was spent in the itineracy, first in Canada and then in Michigan. Brother Moore entered the Detroit Conference from the Canadian ministry in 1882, and was appointed to Unionville, then Freeland, Watronsville, Carsonville, Croswell, Mount Vernon, New Haven, Lakeport, Marysville, Marlette Circuit and Central Church, Bay City. Also one year at National Mine after his superannuation in 1905. Upon retirement he settled on a small farm near Rochester, from whence her faithful spirit went to God. As a minister's wife she was faithful and efficient. She loved the church of God, believed and received the gospel of salvation from sin and eternal life through faith, and did all that she could by testimony, sympathy and co-operation to establish the kingdom of heaven on earth.

She knew that the time of her translation was near and awaited the call of her Lord in the calm assurance of the faith that sees "the triumph from afar." The funeral services were held from the church at Rochester April 15, being in charge of Pastor Walker, assisted by C. M. Thompson, John Sweet, W. M.

---

Ward, and C. W. Baldwin. Other ministers present were J. R. Beach, George Durr and Robert J. Chase. Burial was made in the cemetery at Rochester and we shall see her no more until our own call comes to "come up higher."

#### MINA L. ODELL

Mina L. Clark was born in Long Lake, Michigan, January 7, 1844, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Stedman, in Detroit, January 10, 1912. She was the wife of a Methodist minister, being united in marriage to Rev. D. J. Odell, January 7, 1863. They were in the work twenty-two years, serving difficult charges. No preacher ever had a more faithful or courageous companion than she. Her life was one of supreme confidence in God. She saw much of sorrow, but in trying experiences was sustained by a consciousness of the Divine Presence. She was cheerful and a real inspiration to all. Those who know her best loved her most. Her departure was a blessed ending of a splendid life. Ten minutes before she fell asleep, she talked of going away with the joy of great anticipation, saying, "I have walked with my Savior for more than forty years, and I can safely and cheerfully go with him the rest of the way." To those who loved her and would have been glad could she have stayed here longer, she leaves the benediction of a pure life and of a loving, trustful faith in God. Her funeral service was held in Fenton church, of which she was a member at the time of her death. Rev. J. I. Nickerson preached the sermon.

#### MRS. JOHN SWEET

Mary Williams was born July 26, 1844, at Cardiff, Wales, and was united in marriage to our beloved Dr. John Sweet in January, 1855, in her native town. Brother and sister Sweet moved to Michigan in 1873; she died in Detroit December 3, 1911. A husband, two sons and three daughters mourn her departure. Such in brief is the history of one of the kindest, noblest souls we have ever known.

Mrs. Sweet was a Baptist by birth, a Methodist by choice and marriage, but a Christian by fitness of life and spirit. Notwithstanding that she was born in a day of a stern, harsh theology, the sweet consciousness of the abiding presence of Christ came upon this little Welsh girl like springtime comes upon the earth and loves it into flowers and fruit. And from early girlhood no winter of doubt ever touched her life; storms indeed did come, baleful clouds thrust themselves across her sky, but her

---

heart sang on and her lips smiled bravely for she dwelt in the hope of the land where there is no cloud or storm.

The members of the Detroit Conference need not to be reminded of the fact that few if any in our midst have borne more heroically the burdens and privations of the itineracy than our good Brother Sweet who is walking alone in these days, wating bravely until he shall join his beloved. But in all these two score years of labor for the Master there was not a burden she did not share, not a shadow she did not brighten with her cheery, hopeful presence. In all this long way there was not an hour when she did not half the burden and double the joy of this hard-working minister's life.

Sister Sweet was a woman of quiet tastes and habits. Society and its surface pleasures and interests had no attraction for her. In her home and church and in the society of fellow-Christians she found her greatest joy and satisfaction. Rev. Frank F. Fitchett, a former pastor, says, "It was my good fortune to be her pastor for four years and more. In those years I never heard one word of criticism or fault-finding escape her lips. She was always deeply interested in the work of the Church; loyal, generous, optimistic, helpful towards every good work or enterprise. I was always glad when she sat in the pew, for her faith and cheer were contagious. God was always on His throne and all was well in her world. The world has not been so bright a place since she journeyed home."

A lingering, cardiac disease stopped the brave, faithful heart one sad day. And while we love her well and appreciate her much, we did not know just how much until we heard that she would speak or smile no more this side of the gates of gold. How much the loved ones of the home have lost and how much they miss her we can but guess. But this we know that there abides with them the deep and solemn joy of knowing that this brave, true wife and mother dwelt with them these many years and built her beautiful character into theirs and now the sweet memory of her life rests upon them like the hand of God.

The funeral service, which was conducted at the home, was in charge of Rev. Howard A. Field, her pastor. Dr. J. M. Gordon spoke feelingly of the long years of friendship and Rev. Frank F. Fitchett voiced the sympathy, respect and love of the large company of sorrowing friends. Then she was laid away in the beautiful Woodlawn Cemetery, there to rest until the morning cometh and the shadows flee away.

---

---

SARAH MARIA TEDMAN

Mrs. Sarah Maria Tedman was born in Genessee County, New York, March 25, 1833, and died at Canandaigua, Michigan, September 4, 1912, aged 79 years 5 months and 9 days.

She was the daughter of Alvah and Calista Hovey, and was one of a family of ten children. Three brothers survive her. When a girl she moved with her people to a farm home near Oxford, Oakland County.

She was a school teacher when in 1857 she became the wife of Lucius S. Tedman. Soon afterward she was converted and influenced her husband to become a Christian, and later by her whole-hearted counsel prevailed upon him to enter the Christian ministry. Together they labored in the active ministry for 39 years. She entered heartily into her husband's work, cheerfully making all needed sacrifices.

She was the mother of eight children: Victor L., who died in infancy; Rev. Arthur Tedman, of Canandaigua; Dr. Lucius J. Tedman, of Summit City; Mrs. Ada McLaughlin, who died triumphantly at the age of twenty-three; Mrs. Cora B. Avery, of Keldon; Mrs. Lillian E. Rice, of Canandaigua, and Mrs. Grace M. Stone, of Medina.

She was pre-eminent in the qualifications of a home-maker, ardent in her love for her husband and children, and skilled in the economies so often necessary in the home of an itinerant preacher. She brought up her children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and all became Christians and members of the church while young.

So long as she was able she attended regularly all the services of the church and took an active part in Sunday School and in the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. For over a year she had been in failing health.

Her departure to the Father's house took place Sept. 4th, 1912, and now she rests in peace with Him.

Funeral services were held at the M. E. Church in Canandaigua, Friday, Sept. 6th, conducted by her pastor, Rev. Otto J. Lyon, assisted by Rev. Harvey G. Pearce, of Morenci, and Rev. Frazer, pastor of the Baptist Church of Medina.

## NANCY HOLMES HOUSTON WHITE

Mrs. (Rev.) Henry S. White died at their home in Romeo buried at Ann Arbor Friday, the 17th. Mrs. White's maiden name November 14, 1911, aged 81 years, 8 months and 4 days, and was

---

was Nancy Holmes Houston Hutchinson, and she was born in Francistown, N. H., March 10, 1831. Her father's given name was Sterns, and her mother's Nancy Holmes Houston. Ancestral family names were perpetuated in her mother's and in her own name. They were dear to the Puritan stock, and the genealogy can be traced back nearly a thousand years to the eleventh century. She spent her girlhood in her native town and at Lyndeboro and received her academic schooling at Tilton Seminary, graduating in 1852. In that same year, on August 4, she was married to Rev. Henry Sumner White, by Rev. L. Taylor. Seven children were born—two daughters and three sons passed on in advance, one of them leading the way only ten days before she followed. Two sons, Dr. Frank N., of Romeo, and Prof. William S., of New York, are still the cheer and comfort of their father. Rev. and Mrs. White have spent their lives in the Methodist ministry. The funeral was held at the home in Romeo, Thursday, the 16th, the pastor, Rev. W. M. Ward conducting it, assisted by Rev. Seth Reed and Rev. J. E. Jacklin, close associates in pastoral labors.

#### MRS. C. L. CHURCH

whose maiden name was Caroline Jaques, died at Plymouth, Michigan, March 4, 1912.

---

## Our Promoted Fellow Workers

NAME.	Age	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Yr.
James V. Watson.....	42	Chicago.....	Oct. 17, 1856	Missouri.....	1832
Wellington H. Collins.....	42	Detroit.....	Aug. 11, 1858	Michigan.....	1837
Robert Dubois.....	39	Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 28, 1860	Michigan.....	1844
William Mothersill.....	48	Holly.....	Nov. 8, 1862	Michigan.....	1849
Jonathan Blanchard.....	47	Ann Arbor.....	Mar. 22, 1864	Michigan.....	1828
Francis L. West.....	25	Chattanooga.....	Jan. 5, 1865	Detroit.....	1863
Giles N. Belknap.....	55	Napoleon.....	Apr. 13, 1866	Michigan.....	1848
Aaron Watkins.....	29	Albany, N. Y.....	Mar. 19, 1867	Detroit.....	1863
Joseph Shank.....	49	Fentonville.....	Sept. 30, 1867	Oneida.....	1841
Isaac C. Cochrane.....	46	Utica.....	Oct. 25, 1867	Detroit.....	1861
William H. Hevener.....	61	Owosso.....	Nov. 4, 1867	Michigan.....	1854
John A. Baughman.....	65	Detroit.....	Mar. 1, 1868	Ohio.....	1823
George Smith.....	59	Ann Arbor.....	May 4, 1868	Ohio.....	1832
William Todd.....	78	Erie, Pa.....	May 15, 1869	New York.....	1823
James F. Dorey.....	32	Manchester.....	Aug. 2, 1869	Detroit.....	1862
Ransom R. Richards.....	60	Hudson.....	Aug. 13, 1872	Michigan.....	1837
Solomon S. Littlefield.....	43	Detroit.....	Dec. 3, 1872	Michigan.....	1854
Elisha Bibbins.....	53	Detroit.....	Nov. 22, 1875	Wesleyan.....	1841
Addison C. Shaw.....	62	Ypsilanti.....	Dec. 21, 1875	Michigan.....	1846
James R. Cordon.....	41	Clarkston.....	Apr. 18, 1876	Detroit.....	1860
Isaac Greensky.....	50	Saganing.....	Oct. 7, 1876	Detroit.....	1874
Samuel Bibbins.....	81	New Boston.....	May 19, 1877	Wesleyan.....	1869
Abel W. Harding.....	39	Tecumseh.....	July 1, 1877	Detroit.....	1869
William P. Maywood.....	36	Denver, Colo.....	Nov. 17, 1877	Wesleyan.....	1864
Peter L. Sparrow.....	44	Arena, Wis.....	Jan. 27, 1878	Minnesota.....	1871
Robert Triggs.....	57	Ripon, Wis.....	Jan. 8, 1879	Ohio.....	1834
William Mahon.....	73	East Saginaw.....	May 24, 1879	Michigan.....	1850
John S. Priestly.....	42	Napoleon.....	Mar. 9, 1880	Detroit.....	1874
Edwin Foster.....	40	Freeland.....	Dec. 21, 1880	Detroit.....	1873
John Pugh.....	80	Verona.....	Feb. 20, 1881	Minnesota.....	1836
William Fox.....	58	Bancroft.....	Mar. 26, 1881	Michigan.....	1856
Geo. Wilson.....	45	Milford.....	May 6, 1881	Detroit.....	1864
Albert R. Hazen.....	57	Metamora.....	Aug. 26, 1881	So. Illinois.....	1863
Samuel P. Lee.....	53	North Branch.....	Sept. 28, 1881	Michigan.....	1849
Jonathan B. Atchinson.....	42	Midland City.....	July 15, 1882	Genesee.....	1870
John Gray.....	75	Dryden.....	Dec. 10, 1882	Michigan.....	1841
Benjamin F. Cocker.....	62	Ann Arbor.....	Apr. 8, 1883	Detroit.....	1857
Elias B. Prindle.....	63	Sanborn, Dak.....	July 23, 1883	Detroit.....	1856
Ephraim Van Norman.....	69	Neosha Falls, Ks.....	Aug. 28, 1883	Detroit.....	1867
George H. Field.....	48	Detroit.....	Nov. 10, 1883	Wesleyan.....	1850
John O. Bancroft.....	57	Vassar.....	Dec. 21, 1883	Michigan.....	1855
Samuel Bessey.....	69	Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 31, 1884	Michigan.....	1846
Curtis Mosher.....	69	Davisburg.....	Sept. 28, 1884	Michigan.....	1860
John M. Arnold.....	61	Detroit.....	Dec. 5, 1884	Michigan.....	1854
Ira H. Camburn.....	70	Denton.....	Jan. 20, 1885	Michigan.....	1857
James F. Davidson.....	75	Fenton.....	Dec. 14, 1885	Ohio.....	1833
Erastus R. Hascall.....	68	Detroit.....	Mar. 2, 1886	Michigan.....	1854
Lewis Mitchell.....	66	Attica.....	April 3, 1886	Detroit.....	1856
Jacob Dobbins.....	77	Marine City.....	July 31, 1886	Michigan.....	1832
Thomas G. Omans.....	54	Spring Arbor.....	Oct. 25, 1886	Meth. Prot.....	1860
William Donnelly.....	78	Alpena.....	Dec. 22, 1886	Baltimore.....	1847
Richard McConnell.....	68	Port Huron.....	Jan. 5, 1887	Michigan.....	1846
Isaac N. Elwood.....	44	Flint.....	Jan. 19, 1887	Detroit.....	1869
Orrin Whitmore.....	64	St. Ignace.....	Mar. 19, 1887	Michigan.....	1850
Elijah H. Pilcher.....	77	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	April 7, 1887	Ohio.....	1831
Jesse Robbins.....	32	Greenbush.....	April 19, 1887	Detroit.....	1874
Joseph W. Holt.....	68	St. Charles.....	July 31, 1887	Michigan.....	1848
George W. Lowe.....	53	Morenci.....	Feb. 16, 1888	Detroit.....	1860
James A. Dunlap.....	45	Downington.....	Mar. 12, 1888	Detroit.....	1871



NAME.	Age	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Yr.
George W. Owen .....	61	Detroit .....	April 17, 1888	Detroit .....	1860
Wesley Hagadorn .....	51	Pasadena, Cal. ...	June 9, 1888	Detroit .....	1863
Thomas G. Huckle .....	34	St. Clair .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Detroit .....	1882
William Benson .....	69	Adrian .....	July 7, 1889	Michigan .....	1849
Wm. Smith .....	43	At Sea .....	Nov. 10, 1889	Kansas .....	1873
Benjamin H. Hedger .....	78	Detroit, Dak. ....	Nov. 22, 1889	Michigan .....	1855
Luther Lee .....	89	Flint .....	Dec. 13, 1889	Genesee .....	1829
Alonzo Whitcomb .....	52	Ypsilanti .....	Feb. 9, 1890	Detroit .....	1870
Chas. I. Porritt .....	27	Orion .....	Feb. 15, 1890	Detroit .....	1888
Thomas C. Gardner .....	70	Flint .....	May 5, 1890	Michigan .....	1845
William E. Bigelow .....	70	Millington .....	Oct. 8, 1890	Michigan .....	1843
James M. Fuller .....	83	Saranac .....	April 12, 1891	New England ..	1830
James H. Morton .....	58	Lake Charles, La ..	May 10, 1891	Meth. Prot. ....	1862
James H. Caster .....	73	Gaines .....	May 17, 1891	Michigan .....	1858
Samuel J. Brown .....	62	Marquette .....	Oct. 12, 1891	Detroit .....	1868
John Hamilton .....	56	Mt. Morris .....	Dec. 23, 1891	Detroit .....	1860
Ira W. Donelson .....	71	Pontiac .....	Jan. 8, 1892	Michigan .....	1848
James S. Smart .....	67	Flint .....	Mar. 2, 1892	Michigan .....	1850
Peter Marksman .....	75	L'Anse .....	May 28, 1892	Michigan .....	1839
Benjamin F. Pritchard ..	77	Lansing .....	Oct. 24, 1892	Michigan .....	1848
Isaac Johnston .....	74	Chicago .....	Feb. 12, 1893	Wesleyan .....	1851
Jacob E. Parker .....	77	Adrian .....	Aug. 2, 1893	Michigan .....	1843
Leander W. Pilcher .....	45	Pekin, China .....	Nov. 24, 1893	Detroit .....	1862
William Birdsall .....	77	Flint .....	Jan. 3, 1894	Detroit .....	1857
Daniel C. Jacokes .....	80	Pontiac .....	Jan. 11, 1894	Michigan .....	1842
Harvey Hodskiss .....	75	Locke .....	Jan. 12, 1894	Wesleyan .....	1845
James W. Kennedy .....	39	Detroit .....	Feb. 14, 1894	Detroit .....	1885
William M. Campbell .....	70	Bay View .....	Aug. 1, 1894	Detroit .....	1875
Andrew Bell .....	75	Ann Arbor .....	Aug. 21, 1894	Michigan .....	1847
Marvin J. Scott .....	62	Lambertville .....	Oct. 25, 1894	Detroit .....	1870
Thomas Seelye .....	72	Ann Arbor .....	Jan. 3, 1895	Michigan .....	1846
James S. Rose .....	50	Detroit .....	April 26, 1895	Canada M. E. ..	1869
Edward F. Warner .....	42	Oakley .....	May 13, 1895	Detroit .....	1889
Henry N. Brown .....	73	Blisefield .....	July 1, 1895	Michigan .....	1848
Eli Westlake .....	77	Waterloo, Ia. ....	Feb. 3, 1896	Michigan .....	1843
Alexander Gee .....	67	Pontiac .....	Mar. 13, 1896	Detroit .....	1858
Joseph B. Varnum .....	66	Gale, S. D. ....	May 26, 1896	Detroit .....	1857
William H. Poole .....	76	Detroit .....	Aug. 7, 1896	Wesleyan, Can ..	1850
William C. Way .....	72	Leslie .....	Sept. 3, 1896	Detroit .....	1859
Duke Whitley .....	76	Orion .....	Nov. 13, 1896	Meth. Prot. ....	1854
George Taylor .....	87	Detroit .....	May 27, 1897	Genesee .....	1838
Theodore P. Barnum .....	46	Perry .....	June 19, 1897	Detroit .....	1882
Lewis P. Davis .....	57	Bay View .....	July 12, 1897	Detroit .....	1875
Charles C. Turner .....	45	Holly .....	Feb. 2, 1897	N. W. Iowa .....	1887
James Venning .....	62	Alma .....	Sept. 26, 1897	Detroit .....	1864
Thomas Thompson .....	29	Evanston, Ill. ....	Oct. 4, 1897	Detroit .....	1894
William Q. Burnett .....	74	Tecumseh .....	Feb. 6, 1898	Detroit .....	1864
M. D. Terwilliger .....	58	Detroit .....	Feb. 30, 1898	Canada .....	1864
Barton S. Taylor .....	78	Albion .....	Feb. 22, 1898	Detroit .....	1861
Joseph S. Mitchell .....	57	Atlantic Mine .....	April 5, 1898	Detroit .....	1883
Wm. J. Campbell .....	67	Romeo .....	Aug. 28, 1898	Detroit .....	1862
James R. Noble .....	78	Wayne .....	Nov. 22, 1898	Detroit .....	1859
William Taylor .....	81	Ithaca .....	Jan. 25, 1899	Detroit .....	1843
Lyman H. Dean .....	69	Detroit .....	Jan. 28, 1899	Detroit .....	1857
Thomas Wakelin .....	92	Ypsilanti .....	Sept. 28, 1899	Michigan .....	1845
Frederick W. Warren .....	79	Howell .....	Oct. 17, 1899	Michigan .....	1846
Jacob C. Wortley .....	69	Ypsilanti .....	Oct. 23, 1899	Detroit .....	1860
Marcenus B. Wilsey .....	83	Milford .....	Jan. 30, 1900	Wesleyan .....	1844
Samuel Bird .....	79	Ft. Wayne, Ind. ...	Mar. 13, 1900	Detroit .....	1859
Jesse B. Russell .....	68	Grand Rapids .....	April 2, 1900	Detroit .....	1857
Stephen L. Ramsdell .....	77	Jackson .....	May 4, 1900	Detroit .....	1857
Richard Wyatt .....	29	Champion .....	June 29, 1900	Detroit .....	1895
John L. Newkirk .....	40	Samaria .....	Sept. 22, 1900	Detroit .....	1891
John Wesley .....	82	Detroit .....	Oct. 21, 1900	Detroit .....	1859
William Cook .....	65	Ypsilanti .....	Nov. 22, 1900	Primitive Meth ..	1853
Squire E. Warren .....	76	Armada .....	Nov. 23, 1900	Detroit .....	1862



NAME.	Age	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Yr.
Ebenezer Steele	92	Ann Arbor	Dec. 5, 1900	Michigan	1839
Bishop W. X. Ninde	68	Detroit	Jan. 3, 1901	Black River	1860
Pres't Lewis R. Fiske	76	Denver, Col.	Feb. 14, 1901	Michigan	1857
Arthur Edwards	67	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 20, 1901	Detroit	1860
Josiah G. Morgan	65	Plymouth	April 5, 1901	Detroit	1867
John G. Sparling	63	Marlette	May 3, 1901	Detroit	1871
Peter O. Johnson	86	Los Angeles, Cal.	May 21, 1901	Michigan	1848
Lemuel Wigle	49	Vanderbilt	July 31, 1901	Detroit	1886
Orlando Sanborn	75	Linden	Aug. 5, 1901	Michigan	1855
Andrew J. Richards	71	Bay View	Aug. 30, 1901	Detroit	1866
Leman Barnes	71	Tecumseh	Nov. 26, 1901	Detroit	1868
Herman C. Scripps	41	Mt. Clemens	Dec. 5, 1901	New Eng. So.	1889
Thomas G. Potter	69	Detroit	Dec. 21, 1901	Detroit	1859
Alanson R. Bartlett	75	Detroit	Feb. 21, 1902	Michigan	1853
Robert C. Lanning	81	Holly	Mar. 20, 1902	Meth. Prot.	1844
John A. McIlwain	75	Romeo	June 17, 1902	Detroit	1865
Mannasseh Hickey	82	Detroit	Jan. 2, 1903	Michigan	1844
E. Parke Lyons	26	Osterville, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1903	Detroit	1901
Alfred Allen	84	Williamston	Jan. 29, 1903	Michigan	1845
James Balls	74	Byron	Mar. 2, 1903	Detroit	1868
Albert B. Clough	66	Chesaning	April 24, 1903	Detroit	1867
Alfonzo Crane	54	Marquette	May 16, 1903	Detroit	1878
Hiram Hood	84	Birmingham	May 17, 1903	Genesee	1846
Charles M. Anderson	82	Lapeer	June 11, 1903	Troy	1853
Erastus Klump	88	Detroit	Sept. 1903	Detroit	1857
John G. Whitcomb	79	Downington	Sept. 9, 1903	Michigan	1853
Philip Price	55	England	Oct. 13, 1903	Detroit	1884
Sylvester Calkins	84	South Lyon	Dec. 1, 1903	Michigan	1850
Robert Bird	82	Detroit	Dec. 10, 1903	Michigan	1848
John McEldowney	80	Detroit	Mar. 6, 1904	Wesleyan	1847
Samuel Clements	86	Detroit	Mar. 13, 1904	Michigan	1851
James H. Kilpatrick	60	Albion	April 20, 1904	Detroit	1872
William J. Clack	70	Walled Lake	April 28, 1904	Detroit	1862
Francis W. Ware	68	Seattle, Wash.	May 4, 1904	Detroit	1896
Charles T. Allen	63	Detroit	Oct. 12, 1904	Detroit	1870
David A. Curtis	85	Petersburg	Mar. 5, 1905	Michigan	1846
William Allington	68	China, Mich.	Mar. 26, 1905	Detroit	1874
Edwin H. Brockway	80	Ann Arbor	May 6, 1905	Detroit	1856
Thomas Nichols	69	Napoleon	June 2, 1905	Detroit	1862
Charles L. Church	67	Plymouth	Aug. 12, 1905	Detroit	1863
Edward B. Bancroft	49	Ann Arbor	Oct. 7, 1905	Detroit	1879
Theron C. Higgins	86	Algonac	Dec. 6, 1905	Detroit	1859
George J. Piper	65	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1905	Detroit	1891
D. Burnham Tracy	76	Detroit	Feb. 19, 1906	Michigan	1855
Francis A. Blades	83	Detroit	April 24, 1906	Michigan	1846
Oliver J. Perrin	69	Vassar	May 23, 1906	Detroit	1862
Francis D. Ling	50	Port Huron	May 29, 1906	Detroit	1887
Sibley G. Taylor	65	East Tawas	June 19, 1906	Detroit	1892
Andrew J. Bigelow	74	Detroit	July 30, 1906	Detroit	1857
Thomas Durr	38	Muskoka, Can.	Sept. 16, 1906	Detroit	1899
Francis Berry	85	St. Thomas, Can.	Jan. 2, 1907	Prim. Meth. Can.	1846
Jesse Kilpatrick	75	Howell	Jan. 14, 1907	Detroit	1859
Hiram C. Colvin	41	Hudson	Jan. 23, 1907	Detroit	1898
George M. Lyon	77	Davisburg	Mar. 6, 1907	Meth. Prot.	1860
Frederick Strong	75	Milford	May 3, 1907	Detroit	1875
Lodowic C. York	89	Detroit	May 31, 1907	Detroit	1858
Rufus C. Crane	83	Traverse City	June 22, 1907	Michigan	1852
Wm. C. Clemon	67	Au Sable	Sept. 7, 1907	Detroit	1889
William H. Benton	69	Napoleon	Dec. 12, 1907	Detroit	1863
Silas P. Warner	87	Saginaw	Feb. 20, 1908	Detroit	1856
William F. Davis	70	Croswell	Mar. 30, 1908	Detroit	1891
J. Mileson Kerredge	69	Adrian	Oct. 1908	Detroit	1879
John H. Carmichael	54	Carthage, Ill.	Jan. 11, 1909	West Nebraska	1885
Thos. J. Baskerville		Alaska	Mar., 1909	Detroit	1873
Henry W. Wright	73	Deerfield	May 20, 1909	Detroit	1865
Eugene A. Coffin	42	Los Angeles	Sept. 3, 1909	Detroit	1896

NAME	Age	DIED		ADMITTED	
		Place	Date	Conference	Yr.
Paul Desjardines.....	55	Detroit .....	Sept. 18, 1909	Detroit .....	1880
John Wesley Crippen.....	77	Ann Arbor .....	Oct. 16, 1909	Detroit .....	1857
Patrick C. J. McAuley.....	62	Attica .....	Jan. 24, 1910	Detroit .....	1886
Charles Simpson.....	78	Detroit .....	Mar. 7, 1910	Detroit .....	1868
Edwin Potter Pierce.....	73	Detroit .....	May 15, 1910	Detroit .....	1875
Alexander J. Holmes.....	65	New Haven.....	May 30, 1910	Detroit .....	1878
John Sleeper Joslin.....	74	Fenton .....	Aug. 13, 1910	Detroit .....	1866
Jacob Horton.....	70	Ypsilanti.....	Aug. 17, 1910	Detroit .....	1865
Samuel B. Kimmell.....	84	Hemet, Cal.....	Nov. 8, 1910	Detroit .....	1869
Rodney Gage.....	90	Farwell.....	Feb. 25, 1911	New England .	1853
Ezra Tinker.....	68	Marine City . .	April 17, 1911	Detroit .....	1908
George H. Dover.....	44	Silverwood.....	Aug. 3, 1911	Detroit .....	1909
Daniel J. O'Dell.....	75	Fenton .....	Aug. 29, 1911	Detroit .....	1871
Addis Albro.....	57	Columbus, N. M.	Oct. 15, 1911	Detroit .....	1905
Henry Warren Hicks.....	75	Pinckney .....	April 1, 1912	Detroit .....	1868
Alva B. Wood.....	69	Ann Arbor.....	April 18, 1912	Detroit .....	1870
Chas. Otto Van Sickle.....	36	Pickford.....	May 3, 1912	Detroit .....	1911
Francis E. Pearce.....	65	Morenci .....	June 12, 1912	Detroit .....	1871
James H. Curnalia.....	76	Roscommon.....	July 4, 1912	Detroit .....	1862

"They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

# Annual Conference Sessions

Set off from the Michigan Conference by the General Conference of 1856.

No	DATE.	PLACE.	BISHOP.	SECRETARY.
1	September 17, 1856	Adrian .....	Morris .....	Seth Reed
2	September 2, 1857	Port Huron .....	Waugh .....	Seth Reed
3	September 8, 1858	Ypsilanti .....	Baker .....	Seth Reed
4	September 22, 1859	Pontiac .....	Janes .....	Seth Reed
5	September 26, 1860	Dexter .....	Morris .....	S. Clements
6	September 25, 1861	Detroit .....	Ames .....	S. Clements
7	September 24, 1862	Ann Arbor .....	Scott .....	S. Clements
8	September 16, 1863	Romeo .....	Simpson .....	S. Clements
9	September 14, 1864	Adrian .....	Baker .....	W. H. Perrine
10	September 13, 1865	Flint .....	Clark .....	W. H. Perrine
11	September 5, 1866	Hudson .....	Ames .....	E. H. Pilcher
12	September 4, 1867	Saginaw .....	Janes .....	E. H. Pilcher
13	August 26, 1868	Ann Arbor .....	Ames .....	C. C. Yemans
14	September 1, 1869	Detroit .....	Scott .....	A. Edwards
15	August 24, 1870	Fenton .....	Clark .....	A. Edwards
16	September 13, 1871	Monroe .....	Simpson .....	A. Edwards
17	September 4, 1872	East Saginaw .....	Ames .....	A. Edwards
18	September 3, 1873	Ypsilanti .....	Wiley .....	A. Edwards
19	September 2, 1874	Romeo .....	Simpson .....	A. Edwards
20	September 1, 1875	Flint .....	Harris .....	A. Edwards
21	August 30, 1876	Detroit .....	Ames .....	A. Edwards
22	September 5, 1877	Adrian .....	Foster .....	A. Edwards
23	September 11, 1878	Ann Arbor .....	Merrill .....	A. Edwards
24	September 10, 1879	Ann Arbor .....	Bowman .....	A. Edwards
25	September 8, 1880	Bay City .....	Andrews .....	A. Edwards
26	September 14, 1881	Port Huron .....	Wiley .....	J. McEldowney
27	September 13, 1882	Detroit .....	Peck .....	J. McEldowney
28	September 12, 1883	Flint .....	Harris .....	J. McEldowney
29	September 17, 1884	East Saginaw .....	Ninde .....	J. McEldowney
30	September 10, 1885	Pontiac .....	Warren .....	J. McEldowney
31	September 9, 1886	Adrian .....	Hurst .....	J. C. Wortley
32	September 14, 1887	Saginaw .....	Mallalieu .....	J. F. Berry
33	September 12, 1888	Detroit .....	Merrill .....	J. F. Berry
34	September 4, 1889	Bay City .....	Foss .....	J. F. Berry
35	September 18, 1890	Alpena .....	Andrews .....	Wm. Dawe
36	September 16, 1891	Detroit, Simpson .....	Newman .....	Wm. Dawe
37	September 21, 1892	Owosso .....	Fowler .....	Wm. Dawe
38	September 20, 1893	Detroit, Cass Ave .....	Bowman .....	Wm. Dawe
39	September 5, 1894	Sault Ste. Marie .....	Walden .....	J. E. Jacklin
40	September 11, 1895	Ann Arbor .....	Hurst .....	J. E. Jacklin
41	September 9, 1896	Flint, Garland St .....	Fowler .....	J. E. Jacklin
42	September 15, 1897	Port Huron, First .....	Cranston .....	A. W. Stalker
43	September 21, 1898	Mt. Clemens .....	Andrews .....	A. W. Stalker
44	September 6, 1899	Detroit, Simpson .....	Goodsell .....	A. W. Stalker
45	September 12, 1900	Pontiac .....	Joyce .....	Herman C. Scripps
46	September 4, 1901	Bay City, Madison Ave .....	Warren .....	Herman C. Scripps
47	September 17, 1902	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave .....	Foss .....	A. Raymond Johns
48	September 16, 1903	Flint, Court St .....	Walden .....	A. Raymond Johns
49	September 14, 1904	Adrian .....	Neely .....	A. Raymond Johns
50	September 13, 1905	Detroit, Central .....	FitzGerald .....	A. Raymond Johns
51	September 20, 1906	Ishpeming, First .....	McCabe .....	A. Raymond Johns
52	September 10, 1907	Detroit, N. Woodward .....	Berry .....	A. Raymond Johns
53	September 10, 1908	Calumet, First .....	Hamilton .....	A. Raymond Johns
54	September 15, 1909	Detroit, Preston .....	Hamilton .....	H. Addis Leeson
55	September 21, 1910	Detroit, Central .....	McDowell .....	H. Addis Leeson
56	September 20, 1911	Flint, Garland St .....	Anderson .....	H. Addis Leeson
57	September 11, 1912	Alpena .....	Wilson .....	H. Addis Leeson

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

---

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Your committee have audited the home missionary accounts of each of the District Superintendents, and also the itemized accounts of the Financial Secretary and the Committee on Transportation and certify that they are correct.

(Signed)

JOHN DYSTANT.  
GUY V. HOARD.

---

### CONNECTIONAL INTERESTS.

The Methodist Episcopal Church is essentially connectional in its spirit and polity, and as such is one of the most powerful agencies for spreading the gospel known to man.

To better accomplish its great work, the General Conference has created certain organizations which are the visible expression of its purpose.

The Board of Foreign Missions and the Board of Home Missions and Church Extensions have had a splendid history and phenomenal success. Their very success, however, is their embarrassment. We regret that last year, though the aggregate amount of the Foreign Mission collections was larger than any previous year, yet the regular collection decreased \$78,000, and this year in the spring conferences, there is a falling off of \$42,474.00 and unless the fall conferences show a marked increase, there will be another cut in 1913. The Board of Home Missions and Church Extension Society has about held its own.

Brethren, we must not retrench. We therefore recommend that our churches adopt the every member canvass, and so far as is feasible, the duplex envelope system, and we respectfully urge that the offerings be presented through the regular channels unless the full apportionment has been reached.

The Freedman Aid Society with its 22 schools, 500 teachers and 6,620 students is doing a magnificent work among the colored people of the south. More than any other influence, Christian education will solve the race problem for this country. It is gratifying to note the distinctively evangelistic character of its work. Over 326 conversions occurred last year. Next year will mark the fiftieth anniversary of the emancipation proclamation. We therefore suggest that in harmony with General Conference recommendations, our churches celebrate that glorious fact by special religious and patriotic services on the Sunday nearest Abraham Lincoln's birthday.

We rejoice that Methodism is awakening to the fact of the importance of the child and youth. Five-sixths of all our conversions occur among young people under eighteen years of age, and fully 80 per cent of our accessions to the church come from the Sunday School.

We therefore highly commend the Board of Sunday Schools which is doing a great work in bringing the importance of the Sunday School to the attention of the church. We note that 10 per cent of the Sunday School missionary collection is to be set apart for the work of their organization.

We will not forget the magnificent contributions to the kingdom of God and the advancement of Methodism in our own Conference by the Woman's Home Missionary Society, which last year gave in cash and supplies \$4,650.00 to the needy ministers. Truly we ministers are debtors to these women and in season or out of season should recommend the work of this society.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, which in 1870, the year of its organization with 480 members, gave less than one dollar per member, has increased its membership to 3,489 and gave last year, about four dollars per member. "These two connectional missionary societies are marvels of efficiency in management and fruitfulness in return."

The Board of Conference Claimants organized four years ago has brought life and inspiration into the movement which seeks to assure the minister that the church will care for him in his days of retirement. In the language of the Episcopal address, "No more vigorous campaign has ever been waged in any interest of the church than that carried forward during the last three years in behalf of the funds of Conference Claimants." Including the Book Concern dividends, almost a million dollars were given for the year 1911, and a total of two and a half millions distributed in the three working years since the Board was organized, besides \$1,300,285 permanently invested. We have reached 60 per cent of all claims. Now for full payment.

We hereby pledge our hearty co-operation in the work of this and every connectional interest of our beloved church.

(Signed) HARTLEY CANSFIELD.

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report of the Trustees of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its session in Alpena, September 12, 1912.

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

We are pleased to report that another year of successful management of the interests committed to our care has passed. At the annual meeting of the Board held in Detroit, September 5, the Treasurer, J. M. Gordon, submitted his report which shows the financial condition of the Conference to be as follows:

RESOURCES	
Mortgages and notes .....	\$17,200.00
Unpaid interest September 1 .....	482.00
Cash in bank .....	1,188.39
Total .....	\$18,870.39

## LIABILITIES

## 1. Endowment:

Winters Fund .....	\$15,000.00
Bartholomew Fund .....	500.00
J. E. Springer Fund (annuity) .....	500.00
General Fund .....	200.00

Total .....\$16,200.00

## 2. Trust Funds:

Lowe Fund (two most needy superannuates) ....	\$500.00
Osborn Fund (Church Extension Society) .....	510.00
Franciscoville Church .....	209.30

Total .....\$17,419.30

Surplus ..... 1,451.09

## Less fixed charges:

Lowe interest .....	\$20.00
Osborn Interest .....	\$20.40

Total .....\$40.40

Balance .....\$1,410.69

The Auditing Committee examined the securities and reported them correct. The Board recommended that \$1,000.00 from the interest account be turned over to the interest account of the Superannuated Preachers Aid Society to be distributed according to their rules, and \$20 from the Lowe fund to the Conference Stewards and \$20.40 from the Osborn fund to the Church Extension Society.

The term of office as Trustee of C. W. Baldwin, J. E. Jacklin and Seth Reed expires this year and the Board respectfully nominated the same for re-election.

Respectfully submitted,

SETH REED, Secretary.

## DEACONESS BOARD OF NINE

The deaconess work under the oversight of this Board is under the patronage of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, through the agency of the Detroit Deaconess Home and the missions and settlements conducted by it.

The Deaconess Home, located at 50 Selden Avenue, is the center of the work and the home of all the deaconesses, except those employed at the Tillman Avenue settlement who live in the settlement building at 267 Tillman Avenue. During this past year the property occupied for the Home on Elizabeth Street West has been sold for \$24,000 and a modern up-to-date house with a lot 60 x 175 feet has been purchased at 50 Selden Avenue for \$12,000, a much more desirable location of easy access from Woodward Avenue. There is sufficient room on this lot for other buildings such as the future of our deaconess work may demand.

The Tillman Avenue settlement is located in the midst of a people who greatly need a work of this kind. Two of our most efficient deaconesses devote all their time and energy to this field.

The Fort Street mission is located at 717 Fort Street West and here, as in the other settlement, two deaconesses, with the co-operation of the City Union of Epworth Leagues, find abundant use for all their resources. A movement is on foot to incorporate this mission in order to make its work more efficient.

Until March the first one of our deaconesses did most excellent service in connection with the "Travelers' Aid" at the railroad stations and steamboat docks. This deaconess was called out of the city on account of illness.

The parish work by the deaconesses, under appointment to the churches, both in the city and in the country, has during the past year been most successful. However, more than double the number of deaconesses now engaged could be used to great advantage by our churches in the Conference. We must have more money for this work if we are to furnish the necessary workers for these white harvest fields. Detroit's phenomenal growth should mean the doubling of our capacity. In the death of Mr. J. L. Hudson our deaconess work has lost a most valuable friend and loyal supporter. We earnestly pray that God will raise up another philanthropist who will carry on his great work.

Our deaconess work during the past year has fully sustained its high reputation for devotion and efficiency, and in some respects has been the best in the history of the home.

The finances of the home are in good condition. During the past year all bills for current expenses have been met in full and there is no indebtedness. We now have \$9,000.00 in an endowment fund. Our property on Tillman Avenue is worth about \$10,000 and the home on Selden Avenue not less than \$12,000; this would make our total net assets, \$31,000.

The following are the names of the deaconesses in the Home:

Mrs. Margaret Delight Moors, Superintendent; The Misses Deborah B. Kerfoot, Kate A. Blackburn, Alice B. Shirey, Alice E. Metcalf, Mary Marquiss, Ethel Young, Mary J. Harrison, Iva Lola Ludwick, Grace Coventry, Daisy Stewart and Cora Erwin. The licenses of all these have been renewed and your approval of the renewals is hereby asked.

Miss Bessie Dancey retires from the work to attend school at Taylor University, Upland Ind.; Miss Ludwick has leave of absence for one year on account of her mother's illness; Miss Scribner is still with her sick mother; Miss Mann becomes Mrs. F. Pierce and with her husband will work in connection with the Sunday School at the settlement. Mr. Pierce is Superintendent. Three new workers, the Misses Daisy Stewart, Grace Coventry and Cora B. Erwin have been received by our Board. Also Miss Mabel Coggins, a probationer, has been duly received.

The terms of office of Mr. G. O. Robinson, Mrs. G. H. Stalker and Mrs. R. S. Mason, of this Board, expire at this time and we recommend their re-election for the term of three years each. The members of this Board in addition to the names given are:

For one year—Rev. E. P. Bennett, Bishop F. D. Leete, Mr. W. Scott Jones.

For two years—Rev. Eugene Moore, Mrs. J. S. Vernor, Rev. F. S. Rowland.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK S. ROWLAND,

President Board of Nine.



## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

The Methodist Episcopal Church stands loyally by the cause of Christian education.

## ALBION COLLEGE

Foremost in the thought of your committee is our own noble college at Albion. We rejoice:

First, in the high scholastic standing of this time-honored institution; second, in the conspicuous success of her graduates in the varied fields of her literary and professional life; third, in the elevated tone of the religious life of the college community; fourth, in the widening influence of the college upon the young life of the state, as evidenced by the increasing enrollment of students from year to year; fifth, in her growing financial strength. We here record our highest admiration of the devoted and masterful campaign led by President Dickie, resulting in over one hundred thousand dollars of additional endowment.

## THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Three theological seminaries consider us a part of their constituency, and students from our Conference find their way from time to time into all of them. We would most earnestly recommend every candidate for admission to our Conference, who has not already done so, to secure for himself the advantages offered by some one of these time-honored and progressive schools, viz.: Garrett Biblical Institute, Drew Theological Seminary, or Boston University School of Theology.

The General Conference by formal action has recommended every candidate for our ministry to complete a full collegiate course of study, and has made it the duty of Bishops, District Superintendents and pastors to direct the attention of all such to our theological seminaries.

## CHILDREN'S DAY

The observance of Children's Day has become almost universal in Protestant churches, and may be made productive of great good, not only in securing funds for student aid, but in stimulating the interest of all our people in the work of Christian education.

Your committee would urge greater fidelity and zeal in gathering pennies, dimes and dollars for the Children's Day fund, a fund which has already aided twenty thousand young people to secure an education.

We will earnestly co-operate with the Board of Education in all plans for the furtherance of our educational work, and especially for the care of our white schools in the South. We commend the wide circulation of the literature published by our Board of Education.

We nominate as visitors to Albion College: F. F. Fitchett and King D. Beach; to Garrett Biblical Institute, E. M. Moore and W. E. Brown; to Drew Theological Sem-



inary, D. H. Ramsdell and Geo. Elliott; to Boston University School of Theology, E. M. Exelby and A. W. Stalker.

Respectfully submitted

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION,  
G. E. ACKERMAN,  
*Chairman.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPWORTH LEAGUE

Your Committee on the Epworth League, appointed by special action of the Detroit Annual Conference at Flint a year ago, spent some time in deliberation upon the problems of the Epworth League, especially as the pastors are related to them, and drew up a comprehensive set of resolutions to present to you. However, finding the same ground pre-empted by the resolutions presented through the District Superintendents and adopted at the Friday morning session, we wish simply to add our names to those resolutions, adopting the program outlined by the state cabinet of the Epworth League, and calling our pastors to a hearty co-operation in carrying out that program.

FRANK M. FIELDS,  
GRANT PERKINS,  
R. D. HOPKINS,  
W. J. CAIN,  
H. H. MALLINSON,  
KING D. BEACH.

#### FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S REPORT

For the year ending Sept. 10th, 1912.

##### RECEIPTS

Balance from last year .....	\$ 28 59
Assessments and Minutes sold .....	456 82
Advertising .....	125 00
Conference Collection Balance.....	14 81
	<hr/>
	\$625 32

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Secretary .....	\$ 28 51
Financial Secretary .....	15 18
Statistician .....	12 50
Minutes bought .....	16 40
Publishing Minutes .....	403 06
Shipping Minutes .....	139 54
Balance .....	9 73
	<hr/>
	\$625 32

(Signed) E. KING,  
Financial Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL RECORDS.

The purpose of the Conference Historical Records Committee is to gather everything of an historical character pertaining to the churches and members of the Confer-

ence and to preserve such material as may have or may come to have historical value.

This will include autograph copies of books published by members of the Conference, photographs of present and former members, mementoes of early Methodism, etc.

We have arranged for a depository for all this material in the vaults of the Central church in Detroit. The committee has no funds at its disposal and therefore invites the co-operation of all the churches and members of the Conference in this endeavor.

For purposes of convenience, the Detroit, Ann Arbor, Straits and Houghton Districts will be cared for by Sidney D. Eva, of Marine City, and the Port Huron, Flint and Saginaw Bay Districts by John E. Mealley, of Port Huron.

SETH REED,  
SIDNEY D. EVA,  
JOHN E. MEALLEY.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MORAL REFORM

We hereby pledge the loyal support of the Detroit Conference to the utterance of the General Conference of 1912, touching the matter of social reform.

##### TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION

We gratefully acknowledge the blessing of God upon our temperance endeavors and rejoice over the increasing co-operation and unity of effort among temperance workers.

1. *Personal Abstinence.*—We declare our conviction that total abstinence from intoxicating beverages and narcotics is the plain duty of all our people.

2. *The License Policy.*—The liquor traffic "cannot be legalized without sin." We condemn the license policy. It is vicious in principle, and in practice a protection to the iniquitous traffic.

3. *Prohibition.*—We stand for the speediest possible complete overthrow of the beverage liquor traffic, and we recommend that our people participate in every wise movement for local prohibition as a step toward state and national prohibition.

4. *Attitude of the Federal Government.*—We memorialize Congress to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the District of Columbia, in Alaska, in our island possessions, and in all territory under the control of the Federal government; and we urge that it discontinue issuing internal revenue liquor tax receipts to any who cannot show state authority to engage in such traffic.

We highly commend the action of Congress in refusing to restore the sale of intoxicating liquors at army posts and for continuing the prohibition of such sale at government soldiers' homes; and we deprecate as entirely inexcusable the action of some army officers in disregarding the provisions of the anti-canteen law.

5. *Temperance Instruction and the Pledge.*—We urge upon pastors, Sunday School superintendents, teachers and all leaders and teachers of our young people the importance of urging the most vigorous and constant prosecution of pledge-signing work through

our Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Junior Leagues and other young people's societies.

We rejoice that scientific temperance instruction in the public schools is not only growing in public favor, but is being given in a more interesting and practical manner.

6. *The Church Temperance Society.*—We congratulate the Church Temperance Society upon its record during the last quadrennium, and pledge it our loyal support. We believe that its own peculiar sphere should be the creation of temperance sentiment among Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues and Junior Leagues, and our people generally; leaving the securing of legislation and the enforcement of laws, where possible, to other temperance movements better adapted for the rendition of effective service of that character.

7. *The Woman's Christian Temperance Union.*—The Woman's Christian Temperance Union has been for years the devoted and efficient champion of both total abstinence and prohibition. We commend it to the confidence and co-operation of our people with affectionate appreciation.

8. *The Anti-Saloon League.*—We recognize the fact that the churches throughout the United States are already winning victories in this field through the Anti-Saloon League movement and are contributing large sums of money for its maintenance. Therefore we endorse the Anti-Saloon League of America as a safe and effective agency and we call upon our churches and pastors to continue increasingly their co-operation in carrying forward its work.

9. *Political Action.*—We maintain that the time has come when the responsibility rests upon every Christian voter not only to oppose the saloon as a matter of abstract principle, but to cast his ballot in the manner which will be the most effective against the saloon. We believe that no candidate for any office has a right to expect, nor ought to receive, the support of Christian citizens so long as he stands committed to the liquor interests or refuses to put himself in accord with a crystallized public sentiment for the overthrow of the liquor traffic.

#### THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The Methodist Episcopal Church stands for equal rights and complete justice for all men in all stations of life; for the protection of the family, by the single standard of purity, uniform divorce laws, proper regulation of marriage, and proper housing; for such regulations of the conditions of toil for women as shall safeguard the physical and moral habits of the community; and for the fullest possible developement of every child, through proper education and recreation, and by the abolition of child labor.

It stands for the abatement and prevention of poverty, by the protection of the individual and society from the social, economic and moral waste of the liquor traffic, and for the protection of the worker from dangerous machinery, occupational diseases and injuries. It stands for the right of all men to the opportunity for self maintenance.

It stands for suitable provisions for the workers in old age and for those incapacitated by injury; for the principle of concilla-

tion and arbitration in industrial disputes, and for release from employment one day in seven.

It stands for the gradual and reasonable reduction of the hours of labor, and for that degree of leisure for all, which is a condition of the highest human life; for a living wage as a minimum in every industry and for the highest wage that each industry can afford, and for the most equitable division of the product of industry.

Students in theological schools should be instructed in practical sociology, and in the ethical and religious aspect of modern social movements and industrial organization, while every Methodist educational institution should attempt to give its students the knowledge and the spirit to qualify and lead them to engage in social service in their communities.

In the present social crisis the urgent need and duty of the church is to develop an evangelism which shall aim at the regeneration of communities as well as of persons.

We recognize the Methodist Federation for Social Service as an agency to rally the forces of the church in support of approved measures, and recommend that three Bishops be appointed upon the Council of the Federation.

GEO. ELLIOTT,  
SAMUEL JENNINGS,  
C. H. RUTLEDGE.

#### NOMINATIONS FOR 1913.

**Auditing.**—F. M. Field, J. M. Life, B. A. Crampton.

**Conference Stewards.**—For one year.—F. H. Townsend, J. I. Nickerson, W. J. Cain, George A. Fee.

For two years.—F. L. Leonard, Franklin Bradley, J. B. Oliver, O. F. Winton.

For three years.—W. M. Ward, W. G. Nixon, J. E. Mealley, R. T. Kilpatrick.

**Conference Relations.**—For one year.—Frederick Spence, C. H. Perrin, W. R. Fruit.

For two years.—R. L. Hewson, J. G. Haller, H. Cansfield.

For three years.—J. W. Campbell, L. E. Lovejoy, W. B. Collins.

**Connectional Interests.**—F. B. Johnston, E. O. Spalding, F. N. Miner, J. T. Moore, W. S. Smith, J. D. James, J. T. M. Stephens, D. M. Christian, Arthur Camburn, J. E. Beal, E. R. Rice, Durand Springer, Bertram E. Allen, D. F. Strong.

**Memoirs.**—E. D. Dimond, Grant Perkins, W. H. Collycott, Levi Bird, D. C. Littlejohn, W. B. Weaver, G. W. Olmstead.

**Ministerial Equipment.**—A. W. Stalker, F. S. Rowland, C. M. Thompson, M. T. Seelye, C. M. Merrill, Reuben Crosby, Guy V. Hoard.

**Social Service and Moral Reform.**—A. R. Johns, W. H. Smith, James Pascoe, S. Polkinghorne.

**Nominations.**—M. H. Eldred, C. E. Hill, J. D. Young, George Marsh, Waldron Geach, G. H. Whitney, W. A. Kishpaugh.

**Education.**—W. H. Rider, H. H. Mallinson, Frank Jones, Sam'l Jennings, D. H. Glass, S. J. Pollock, I. N. Wilson.

**Transportation Bureau.**—For one year.—J. S. Steininger, J. B. Wallace, Simon P. Scofield.

For two years.—E. P. Bennett, J. R. Gregory.

For three years.—C. L. Adams, H. J. B. Marsh, R. N. Pierce.

**Resolutions.**—E. M. Antrim, J. I. Nickerson, T. A. Greenwood.

Signed: EUGENE MOORE,  
W. E. MARVIN,  
JAMES CHAPMAN,  
M. P. KARR,  
Committee.

#### REPORT OF THE OLD PEOPLES' HOME

Dear Brethren: We herewith submit the seventh annual report of our Old Peoples' Home.

A year ago we reported 28 members in the home. During the year we have added four and six have died; the present membership is twenty-six.

The necessity for a larger benevolent character in this work grows upon the members of this Board year by year. Many applications are received from persons really needy and worthy, but who for various reasons are not eligible to membership under the present rules of administration.

The endowment has been increased \$3,000.00 and now amounts to \$25,344.00. One very marked bequest has come to us from Mr. Chas. Tyler, of Durand, who leaves to the Home city railway bonds to the amount of \$3,000.00, and unimproved lands in California, worth \$4,000.

Notwithstanding the amount of our endowment fund and its encouraging growth, the income from this is not nearly sufficient to support the Home. We are still absolutely dependent upon the collections from the charges to keep us out of debt. The Conference lays upon this Board a responsibility more personal and sacred in its nature than rests upon any other of your Boards, viz.: the care and comfort of these old people who have entrusted themselves to us, that we may be to them in place of friends and relatives, guiding their tottering steps onward toward the gates of light.

The Treasurer's report for this Conference Year shows the following items of receipts and disbursements:

#### RECEIPTS

Collections and Donations .....	\$ 1,697.75
From Admission Fees .....	1,639.00
Interest on Invested Funds .....	2,193.97
Miscellaneous .....	299.11
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,829.83</b>

## Detroit Annual Conference, 1912

## DISBURSEMENTS

Annuities and Allowances .....	\$ 861.59
Salaries and Help .....	2,081.17
Supplies .....	2,096.83
Light, Water and Repairs .....	250.14
Medical Attendance .....	157.75
Hospital Charges .....	27.00
Insurance .....	9.75
Interest .....	14.50
Telephone Charges .....	33.03
Coal .....	157.61
Administration .....	139.19
Funeral Expenses .....	561.96

Total .....\$ 6,390.52

Excess of disbursements over receipts.....\$ 560.69

Endowment Fund Sept. 1st, 1911 .....\$22,034.25

Endowment Fund Sept. 1st, 1912 ..... 25,344.78

A cistern holding 300 barrels has been constructed, and the cottage needed for a home for the assistant to the Superintendent has been completed.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires this session of the Conference, viz.: J. E. Jacklin, H. T. Dennis, D. H. Glass, D. B. York, C. W. Baldwin and C. B. Allen. The Board recommends the re-election of these persons for a term of three years.

We nominate A. F. Knoblock to take the place of J. L. Hudson, deceased, for the unexpired term of two years.

W. W. WASHBURN,  
President.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS OF COURTESY

The Committee on Resolutions of Courtesy desire to present the following report:

Approaching the close of another Annual Conference, we would pause to express our appreciation for the good things that have fallen to our lot. We are thankful to almighty God that we have been privileged to meet in another annual Conference, where greetings have been exchanged, where fellowships have been established, and where spiritual visions have been given us.

We deeply regret the accident that came to Bishop Berry, and hindered him from being with us.

We greatly appreciate the honor bestowed upon us by the presence of Bishop Frederick D. Leete and for the fact that for the first time in his high office he wielded the gavel in his home Conference.

We extend to our beloved Bishop Luther B. Wilson, our highest gratification in his presence with us, and assure him that he will always find a royal welcome upon his return. He has shown himself the judicious administrator, the Christian brother, the generous sympathizer with us in our ministry and toil.

We wish to express our keenest appreciation of the devotion of Dr. John Dystant and his good people, in providing for the comfort and pleasure of the members of the Conference. The memories of the Alpena session of 1912 will long remain green in our minds, because of the courtesies extended by the Chamber of Commerce in meeting the boats and trains and in showing us the city; because of the courtesies of the press, of the bank, of the loan of the Hammond typewriter, and of the use of the Temple, and the co-operation of all the local churches and their pastors, and especially the excellent dining service rendered by the ladies of the church, and all other things that have been done in ministering to our comfort and welfare.

(Signed) HORACE H. MALLINSON,  
GEO. DURR,  
JAMES CHAPMAN.

#### FURTHER RESOLUTIONS OF COURTESY

Presented by the Cabinet.

*Whereas*, In the providence of God, Bishop Luther B. Wilson has presided at our annual Conference session; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That while we regret the absence of our beloved Bishop Berry, we express unbounded satisfaction with the presidency of Bishop Wilson. That we record our judgment that we have never worked with a Bishop more approachable, brotherly, patient, painstaking and sympathetic, and who was more solicitous for the sacred interests of both men and churches.

In their nature the cabinet sessions have not savored of the strife and bargaining of the market place, but have been holy convocations pervaded by a deep spiritual atmosphere.

We declare that we would be most happy should Bishop Wilson come to us one year hence and that should he do so a most hearty welcome would await him.

D. H. RAMSDELL,  
C. B. ALLEN,  
A. B. LEONARD,  
JAMES PASCOE,  
WM. J. BALMER,  
W. B. COLLINS,  
C. W. BALDWIN.

---

#### TRANSPORTATION BUREAU

The work of the Bureau this year has been greatly facilitated by the more prompt remittances from the brethren. With the better understanding of the system and experience of its advantage it is working with increasing satisfaction. We urge upon the members of the Conference the importance of remitting their balances to the Treasurer in advance of the session of the Conference.

In addition to the specific work assigned the Bureau, that of equalizing traveling expenses, we have taken it upon ourselves each year to secure for the Conference the best possible rates from the railways and steamboats. This has saved the Conference a large sum each year.

We herewith submit a brief financial exhibit:



## Detroit Annual Conference, 1912

Balance on hand at last report .....	\$105.13
Cash received .....	371.51
	<hr/>
	\$476.64

Paid preachers after report at last session.....	\$ 20.75
Paid preachers at this session.....	382.76
Bureau expenses .....	23.23
Cash on hand .....	49.90
	<hr/>
	\$476.64

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BENNETT, Chairman.

J. S. STEININGER, Secretary.



## Stewards' Report

The Conference Stewards have received and disbursed the following amounts:

### RECEIVED—

Last Year's Surplus .....	\$ 123 05
Chartered Fund .....	30 00
Book Concern .....	4,791 00
Michigan Christian Advocate .....	1,041 30
Collection Conference Sunday .....	56 96
Lowe Fund .....	20 00
Connectional Fund .....	450 00
Detroit and Minnesota Conference Fund .....	52 50
Collections from the churches .....	14,346 00
Overdraft .....	216 19
Total .....	\$21,157 00

The following claimants relinquished their claims for this year: Mrs.  
I. C. Cochrane, Mrs. E. Foster, \$18.00; Geo. S. Weir, \$89.00;

### DISBURSEMENTS—

Connectional Fund (5% of Collections) .....	\$ 717 30
Annuities .....	20,414 00
Stewards' Expenses .....	25 70
Total .....	\$21,157 00

### DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS

Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
1 Austin, C. W. ....	37	\$194 00		\$194 00
2 Bailey, W. J. ....	32	168 00		168 00
3 Benson, W. W. ....	23	121 00	80 00	201 00
4 Beach, J. R. ....	27	135 00		135 00
5 Bigelow, G. W. ....	23	121 00		121 00
6 Blood, A. G. ....	15	79 00		79 00
7 Bourns, A. F. ....	46	242 00		242 00
8 Carley, M. J. ....	8	42 00		42 00
9 Carter, George .....	10	53 00	97 00	150 00
10 Casler, David .....	37	194 00		194 00
11 Caster, E. E. ....	52	273 00		273 00
12 Cope, R. L. ....	32	168 00		168 00
13 Clark, C. B. ....	26	137 00		137 00
14 Clark, N. N. ....	38	200 00		200 00
15 Dunning, W. E. ....	17	89 00	115 00	204 00
16 DuPuis, L. B. ....	17	89 00	71 00	160 00
17 Edwards, Timothy .....	29	152 00	59 00	211 00
18 Eastman, C. S. ....	20	105 00	52 00	157 00
19 Emerick, J. F. ....	20	105 00	25 00	130 00
20 Fair, A. S. ....	26	137 00		137 00
21 Fenn, J. W. ....	28	147 00		147 00
22 Frazer, Joseph .....	34	179 00		179 00
23 Frazee, E. W. ....	39	205 00		205 00
24 Gibbs, Calvin .....	30	158 00		158 00
25 Gifford, M. W. ....	27	142 00		142 00

	Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
26	Gordon, E. G.....	21	\$ 110 00		\$ 110 00
27	Gorden, J. M.....	37	194 00		194 00
28	Goss, J. B.....	36	189 00	50 00	239 00
29	Halliday, J. D.....	27	142 00		142 00
30	Hammond, D. W.....	19	100 00	75 00	175 00
31	Hancock, Richard.....	20	105 00		105 00
32	Hazard, L.....	28	147 00		147 00
33	Hodge, J. J.....	18	95 00		95 00
34	Houghton, L. L.....	23	121 00		121 00
35	Hubbell, J. D.....	19	100 00		100 00
36	Ivey, James.....			50 00	50 00
37	Jackson, James.....	14	74 00	66 00	140 00
38	Johnston, J. M.....	11	58 00		58 00
39	Joslin, T. J.....	51	268 00		268 00
40	Laing, A. R.....	21	110 00		110 00
41	McIntosh, W. C.....	12	63 00		63 00
42	McIntosh, J. H.....	35	183 00		183 00
43	McMahon, M. H.....	22	115 00		115 00
44	Millar, D. B.....	36	189 00		189 00
45	Moore, B. C.....	24	126 00	74 00	200 00
46	Moon, L. N.....	37	194 00		194 00
47	Mulholland, R. N.....	24	126 00		126 00
48	Nankervis, Henry.....	32	168 00	75 00	243 00
49	Nixon, George.....	27	142 00		142 00
50	Northrup, H. C.....	27	142 00		142 00
51	Oliver, J. B.....	27	142 00	94 00	236 00
52	Palmer, H.....	39	205 00		205 00
53	Pope, W. B.....	24	126 00		126 00
54	Reed, Seth.....	49	255 00		255 00
55	Reeve, Benjamin.....	28	147 00		147 00
56	Russell, John.....	38	210 00	47 00	257 00
57	Ryan, E. W.....	44	231 00		231 00
58	Shier, W. H.....	47	247 00		247 00
59	Sloan, George E.....	23	121 00		121 00
60	Springer, I. E.....	50	263 00		263 00
61	Stowe, George.....	25	131 00	100 00	231 00
62	Sutton, J. S.....	31	163 00		163 00
63	Swett, John.....	34	179 00		179 00
64	Tedman, A. S.....	20	105 00		105 00
65	Tedman, L. S.....	37	194 00	33 00	227 00
66	Thomas, J. H.....	31	163 00		163 00
67	Triggs, William M.....	20	105 00	105 00	210 00
68	Tuttle, William.....	17	89 00		89 00
69	Walker, J. L.....	32	168 00		168 00
70	White, H. S.....	38	200 00		200 00
71	Williams, S. R.....	28	147 00		147 00
72	Wilson, J. M.....	20	105 00	170 00	275 00
73	Withey, J. E.....	21	110 00		110 00
74	Washburn, W. W.....	37	194 00		194 00
75	Will, W. W.....	22	116 00		116 00
76	Willits O. W.....	31	163 00	25 00	188 00
77	Woodhams, Roland.....	37	194 00		194 00 <sup>0</sup>
78	Wright, John.....	12	63 00		63 00
79	Wright, P. J.....	40	210 00		210 00
80	Yager, Eugene.....	31	163 00	37 00	200 00
81	Yokum, D. H.....	30	158 00		158 00

# Methodist Episcopal Church

79

## WIDOWS.

	Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
1	Allen, Mrs. Alfred.....	22	\$ 58 00	\$ 103 00	\$ 161 00
2	Allen, Mrs. C. T.....	34	89 00		89 00
3	Barnes, Mrs. Leman.....	18	47 00		47 00
4	Barnum, Mrs. T. P.....	15	40 00	111 00	151 00
5	Benson, Mrs. Wm.....	22	58 00	47 00	105 00
6	Benton, Mrs. Wm. H.....	13	35 00		35 00
7	Bigelow, Mrs. A. J.....	25	66 00		66 00
8	Bigelow, Mrs. W. E.....	13	35 00		35 00
9	Bird, Mrs. Samuel.....	32	84 00	50 00	134 00
10	Bird, Mrs. Robert.....	15	40 00		40 00
11	Brockway, Mrs. E. H.....	27	71 00	88 00	159 00
12	Carmichael, Mrs. J. H.....	26	68 00	57 00	125 00
13	Clemo, Mrs. W. C.....	18	47 00	75 00	122 00
14	Clough, Mrs. A. B.....	15	40 00	33 00	73 00
15	Clack, Mrs. W. J.....	32	84 00	41 00	125 00
16	Colvin, Mrs. H. C.....	9	24 00		24 00
17	Cook, Mrs. Wm.....	8	21 00		21 00
18	Cordon, Mrs. J. R.....	16	42 00	133 00	175 00
19	Crippen, Mrs. J. W.....	23	61 00		61 00
20	Crane, Mrs. R. C.....				168 00
21	Crane, Mrs. Alphonzo.....	25	66 00	99 00	165 00
22	Davis, Mrs. L. P.....	22	58 00	142 00	200 00
23	Desjardins, Paul.....	21	55 00	47 00	102 00
24	Dover, Mrs. G. H.....	2	5 00		5 00
25	Donnelly, Mrs. Wm.....	15	40 00		40 00
26	Durr, Mrs. Thos.....	7	19 00	124 00	143 00
27	Elwood, Mrs. I. N.....	18	47 00		47 00
28	Field, Mrs. Geo.....	19	50 00	50 00	100 00
29	Gee, Mrs. Alexander.....	19	53 00	66 00	119 00
30	Hamilton, Mrs. John.....	18	50 00		50 00
31	Hicks, Mrs. H. W.....	44	121 00		121 00
32	Horton, Mrs. J.....	39	108 00		108 00
33	Huckle, Mrs. T. G.....	7	20 00	107 00	127 00
34	Joslin, Mrs. J. S.....	35	97 00	50 00	147 00
35	Kennedy, J. W.....	9	24 00	118 00	142 00
36	Kerridge, Mrs. J. M.....	28	77 00	116 00	193 00
37	Kilpatrick, Mrs. James.....	21	58 00	113 00	171 00
38	Kilpatrick, Mrs. Jesse.....	39	108 00	98 00	206 00
39	Lyons, Mrs. G. M.....	14	39 00	118 00	157 00
40	Lyons, Mrs. E. P.....	1	3 00	97 00	100 00
41	Macaulay, Mrs. P. C. J.....	20	55 00	76 00	131 00
42	McConnell, Mrs. R.....	14	39 00	23 00	62 00
43	McIlwaine, Mrs. J. A.....	8	22 00		22 00
44	Mitchell, Mrs. Lewis.....	12	32 00	122 00	154 00
45	Morgan, Mrs. J. G.....	25	66 00		66 00
46	Nichols, Mrs. Thomas.....	36	95 00	94 00	189 00
47	Pilcher, Mrs. L. W.....	18	47 00		47 00
48	Ramsdell, Mrs. S. L.....	15	40 00		40 00
49	Richards, Mrs. A. J.....	28	74 00		74 00
50	Sanborn, Mrs. Orlando.....	12	32 00	119 00	151 00
51	Scripps, Mrs. H. C.....	10	26 00		26 00
52	Simpson, Mrs. Charles.....	32	84 00		84 00
53	Smith, Mrs. Wm.....	16	41 00	87 00	128 00
54	Sparling, Mrs. J. G.....	22	58 00	71 00	129 00
55	Strong, Mrs. Fred.....	24	63 00	100 00	163 00

## Detroit Annual Conference, 1912

	Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
56	Tinker, Mrs. Ezra .....	4	11 00	47 00	58 00
57	Taylor, Mrs. B. S. ....	17	45 00	80 00	125 00
58	Taylor, Mrs. S. G. ....	9	24 00	188 00	212 00
59	Venning, Mrs. James .....	32	84 00	75 00	159 00
60	Ware, Mrs. T. W. ....	28	74 00	60 00	134 00
61	Whitcomb, Mrs. Alonzo. ....	17	45 00		45 00
62	Whitcomb, Mrs. J. G. ....	10	26 00	95 00	121 00
63	Wigle, Mrs. L. ....	15	40 00	23 00	63 00
64	*Wood, A. B. ....	20	1 03		103 00

\*Husband died during the year.

## CHILDREN

1	Carmichael, Kirtha. ....	26	27 00		27 00
2	Desjardins, Russell T. ....	21	22 00		22 00
3	Dover, Ruth, Wilfred, Herman	2	6 00		6 00
4	Durr, Coral, Iris and Lucile.	7	22 00		22 00
5	Lyons, Wilson and Dorothy.	1	2 00		2 00
6	Taylor, Ruth, Amy, Charles	9	27 00		27 00

F. H. TOWNSEND, Chairman.

G. A. FEE, Secretary,

W. G. NIXON, Treasurer.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### RECEIPTS.

(Upper line **cash**; lower line **vouchers**.)

Ann Arbor District .....	\$ 8,078	
	11,200	\$ 19,278 00
Detroit District .....	19,445	
	32,160	51,605 00
Flint District .....	10,075	
	7,979	18,054 00
Houghton District .....	4,290	
	5,168	9,398 00
Port Huron District .....	6,443	
	4,552	10,995 00
Saginaw Bay District .....	5,634	
	5,321	10,955 00
Straits District .....	2,212	
	1,857	4,069 00
Ironwood Finnish Mission .....		20 00
Book Concern .....		4,791 00
Michigan Christian Advocate .....		1,041 30
Board of Conference Claimants .....		450 00
The Conference Church Extension Society .....		20 40
Sunday Collection .....		87 08
Chartered Fund .....		30 00
The Inc., Det. and Minn. Fund .....		52 50
Lowe Fund .....		20 00
Cents and undesignated and overpaid .....		3 43
Total .....		\$130,869 71

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for Benevolences .....	\$68,406 58
Board of Foreign Missions .....	16,560 00
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension .....	14,081 40
Board of Education .....	967 00
Children's Fund .....	1,135 00
Board of Sunday Schools .....	1,051 00
Board of Conference Claimants—Connectional Fund .....	275 00
Permanent Fund .....	103 00
Freedmen's Aid .....	2,044 00
American Bible Society .....	462 00
W. F. M. S. ....	194 00
W. H. M. S. ....	58 00
Old People's Home .....	705 00
Temperance Society .....	118 00
Board of Stewards .....	20,630 30
General Conference Expenses .....	363 00
Central Office Epworth League .....	81 00
Episcopal Fund .....	2,317 00
Albion College .....	987 00
Wesleyan Guild .....	106 00
Other Benevolences .....	219 00
Balance on hand .....	3 43
Total .....	\$130,869 71

## MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS

## ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—

Napoleon.....	\$ 100 00
Carleton.....	100 00
Total .....	\$ 200 00

## DETROIT DISTRICT—

St. Clair Heights .....	\$ 100 00
River Rouge .....	100 00
Total .....	\$ 200 00

## FLINT DISTRICT—

Elm Park and Grace Ch..	\$ 75 00
Riverside .....	50 00
Highland .....	25 00
Total .....	\$ 150 00

*Indian Work*

Montrose .....	\$ 60 00
----------------	----------

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT—

Baraga and Alston .....	\$ 60 00
Ewen and Bergland .....	60 00
Ontonagon .....	60 00
Champion and Michgaunne .....	70 00
Gwinn .....	50 00
Total .....	\$ 300 00

*Finnish Work*

Calumet .....	\$ 600 00
Ironwood .....	600 00
Ishpeming .....	600 00
Total .....	\$1,800 00

## PORT HURON DISTRICT—

Adair .....	\$ 32 00
Almont .....	72 00
Argyle .....	32 00
Deford .....	44 00
Gagetown .....	72 00
Port Hope .....	48 00
Total .....	\$ 300 00

## SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT—

Au Gres .....	\$ 72 00
Bentley .....	72 00

Midland Circuit .....	60 00
Pinconning Circuit .....	40 00
Prescott .....	72 00
Reese .....	40 00
Roscommon .....	72 00
Rose City .....	60 00
Smith's Crossing .....	40 00
Sterling and Alger .....	72 00
Turner and Twining .....	60 00
Whitmore and Hale .....	40 00

Total .....\$ 700 00

*Indian Work.*

Frost Lake .....	\$ 52 00
Pinconning .....	52 00
Saganning .....	76 00

Total .....\$ 180 00

## STRAITS DISTRICT—

Aloha and Topinabee ....	\$ 60 00
Biggs and Mio .....	50 00
Detour and Raber .....	60 00
Donaldson .....	50 00
Frederick and Waters .....	50 00
Germfask and Curtis .....	30 00
Glennie .....	30 00
Grand Marais .....	60 00
Hillman .....	50 00
Indian River .....	30 00
Lincoln and Mud Lake .....	60 00
McMillan .....	30 00
Macinaw City and Riggsville .....	60 00
Mikado and Greenbush .....	50 00
Millersburg .....	60 00
Pickford Circuit .....	60 00
Rogers and Hagansville .....	60 00
Trenary and Lothrop .....	50 00
Trout Lake and Nawbinway .....	60 00
Vanderbilt .....	60 00
Wilson and Sprat .....	30 00

Total .....\$1050 00

*Indian Work.*

Oscoda Mission .....	\$ 50 00
Bay Mills .....	50 00
Ilannahville .....	60 00

Total .....\$160 00

# **STATISTICS**

**DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1912**

---

**ERNEST H. SCOTT, Conference Statistician**  
**NEWBERRY, MICHIGAN**

*Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 1.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Pastor's Support							Support Con. C'ts	
			Claims			Receipts			Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid
			Salary	House Rent	Total	Salary	House Rent	Total			
1	Addison .....	W. A. Kishpaugh .....	\$ 1310	\$ 100	\$ 1410	\$ 1310	\$ 100	\$ 1410	\$ . . .	\$ 92	\$ 77
2	Adrian .....	C. H. Perrin .....	1500	300	1800	1500	300	1800	.....	105	105
3	Ann Arbor .....	A. W. Stalker .....	2500	500	3000	2500	500	3000	.....	175	127
4	Azalia .....	George W. Hoffman .....	800	70	870	800	70	870	.....	56	10
5	Belleville .....	H. A. Magoon .....	1000	100	1100	915	100	1015	85	70	53
6	Bell Oak .....	Horace Palmer .....	600	100	700	500	100	600	100	42	20
7	Blissfield .....	T. A. Greenwood .....	1000	175	1175	1000	175	1175	.....	70	70
8	Brighton .....	John Bettes .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....	42	22
9	Carleton .....	C. H. Brewer .....	420	100	520	387	100	487	33	29	28
10	Chelsea .....	J. W. Campbell .....	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	84
11	Clayton .....	C. W. Scott .....	800	150	950	807	150	957	.....	56	15
12	Clinton .....	Samuel J. Pollock .....	1000	100	1100	1000	100	1100	.....	70	70
13	Dansville .....	A. T. Camburn .....	900	100	1000	921	100	1021	.....	63	63
14	Deerfield .....	James S. Priestley .....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	63
15	Denton .....	Justus A. Rowe .....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....	56	25
16	Dexter .....	T. H. Martin .....	720	100	820	720	100	820	.....	51	12
17	Dixboro .....	O. W. Willits .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....	42	42
18	Dundee .....	W. E. Brown .....	950	150	1100	950	150	1100	.....	67	15
19	Fowlerville .....	W. G. Stephens .....	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150	.....	70	70
20	Grass Lake .....	H. R. Beatty .....	950	100	1050	950	100	1050	.....	66	40
21	Howell .....	D. C. Littlejohn .....	1200	150	1350	1200	150	1350	.....	84	84
22	Hudson .....	D. S. Shaw .....	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	84
23	Leoni .....	George McCallum .....	475	60	535	485	60	545	.....	33	18
24	Manchester .....	Geo. G. Hill .....	950	150	1100	950	150	1100	.....	66	60
25	Marion .....	H. W. Hicks .....	500	50	550	336	50	386	164	35	.....
26	Medina .....	Otto J. Lyon .....	600	100	700	615	100	715	.....	42	25
27	Milan .....	E. L. Moon .....	900	125	1025	900	125	1025	.....	63	38
28	Monroe .....	Howard Goldie .....	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	55
29	Morenci .....	H. G. Pearce .....	1200	200	1400	1250	200	1450	.....	84	84
30	Munnith .....	M. J. Stephens .....	735	100	835	732	100	832	.....	51	30
31	Napoleon .....	John A. Rowe .....	550	100	650	550	100	650	.....	38	38
32	Pinckney .....	Albert Balgooyan .....	750	100	850	700	100	800	50	52	5
33	Ridgeway .....	F. O. Jones .....	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....	56	36
34	Salem .....	Charles D. Lee .....	500	100	600	457	100	557	43	35	2
35	Saline .....	G. F. Tripp .....	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150	.....	70	70
36	Samaria .....	G. F. Hathaway .....	650	75	725	650	75	725	.....	45	15
37	South Lyon .....	Simon Scofield .....	950	100	1050	950	100	1050	.....	66	40
38	Stockbridge .....	H. J. Johnson .....	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150	.....	70	50
39	Tecumseh .....	G. N. Kennedy .....	1000	200	1200	1200	200	1400	.....	70	70
40	Tipton .....	F. A. Blake .....	700	100	800	500	100	600	200	49	30
41	Unadilla .....	Fred Coates .....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....	49	13
42	Webberville .....	S. R. Williams .....	300	100	400	300	100	400	.....	21	21
43	Weston .....	A. S. Tedman .....	600	100	700	525	100	625	75	42	15
44	Whitmore Lake .....	D. H. Campbell .....	750	100	850	632	100	732	118	49	15
45	Williamston .....	E. W. Exelby .....	900	150	1050	900	150	1050	.....	63	50
46	Willis .....	J. W. Mitchell .....	900	100	1000	850	100	950	50	63	30
47	Ypsilanti .....	H. A. Leeson .....	1600	200	1800	1600	200	1800	.....	112	112
Totals .....			\$42160	\$6605	\$48765	\$41562	\$6605	\$48167	\$ 918	\$2945	\$2101



Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 2.

No.	Support of Dist. Supt.		Support of Bishops		Total support; Past'rs, Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supt. and Bishops.	Current Expenses				Church Property						
	Amount Appropriated	Amount Paid	Amount Appropriated	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for build- ing, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Property	Present indebt- edness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes
1	\$ 60	\$ 72	\$ 16	\$ 8	\$ 1567	\$ 225	\$ 150	\$ 375	4	\$ 14000	1	\$ 1000	\$ 300	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 2 00
2	120	120	19	19	2044	1825	409	2234	1	40000	1	5000	480	.....	.....	3 00
3	160	160	31	20	3307	1725	355	2080	1	45000	1	6500	.....	.....	.....	5 00
4	42	42	10	5	927	200	60	260	3	4000	1	900	114	.....	.....	1 00
5	60	60	12	10	1138	260	90	350	2	12000	1	2500	103	.....	650	.....
6	36	36	7	1	657	125	80	205	2	3000	1	1000	.....	.....	265	.....
7	60	60	13	13	1318	305	185	490	2	10000	1	3000	245	.....	.....	1 67
8	.....	26	5	5	753	60	40	100	1	4000	1	1000	50	.....	.....	1 00
9	26	26	5	5	546	100	75	175	2	4500	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	84
10	72	72	15	12	1668	700	91	791	1	50000	1	2500	350	.....	.....	2 00
11	48	48	10	3	1023	250	1 0	350	3	12000	1	1200	117	.....	.....	1 00
12	64	64	12	12	1246	265	150	415	2	10000	1	1700	75	.....	.....	1 67
13	48	48	11	11	1143	204	100	304	3	7000	1	1500	100	.....	.....	1 67
14	48	48	11	6	1117	227	170	397	2	12500	1	1200	190	.....	.....	1 67
15	40	40	10	4	969	250	147	397	3	10705	1	1000	50	100	.....	1 34
16	36	36	9	5	873	100	44	144	2	3000	1	1000	25	.....	.....	1 37
17	36	36	7	5	783	50	60	110	2	3500	1	1500	150	.....	.....	1 20
18	50	42	12	6	1163	200	160	360	2	8000	1	2000	150	.....	.....	1 50
19	60	60	12	12	1292	250	135	385	3	11000	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	2 00
20	46	46	10	4	1140	160	120	280	1	10000	1	2000	715	.....	.....	1 75
21	72	72	15	15	1521	523	193	716	1	18000	1	5000	475	.....	.....	2 25
22	72	72	15	15	1671	450	100	550	1	50000	1	3000	400	.....	.....	2 50
23	28	28	6	.....	591	55	62	117	3	5000	.....	500	50	.....	.....	.....
24	60	60	12	7	1227	170	70	240	2	6500	1	2500	170	145	75	1 83
25	28	16	6	.....	402	40	45	85	2	30 0	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	32	32	7	2	774	100	45	145	1	5000	1	1000	100	.....	.....	1 00
27	50	50	11	5	1118	450	148	598	1	8000	1	2400	75	225	475	1 70
28	60	60	15	10	1625	500	160	660	1	27000	1	7000	.....	.....	400	.....
29	60	60	15	12	1606	230	174	404	1	4000	1	3500	351	.....	.....	2 34
30	40	40	8	6	928	225	150	375	3	7700	1	1000	550	30	50	.....
31	32	32	6	6	726	100	38	138	1	8000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	1 00
32	40	35	9	1	841	143	75	218	1	3500	1	1600	125	.....	.....	1 34
33	44	44	10	5	1035	200	80	280	1	10000	1	3000	450	.....	.....	1 35
34	24	18	6	.....	577	50	55	105	2	1800	1	1200	150	.....	.....	.....
35	50	50	13	13	1283	329	85	414	1	9000	1	3000	652	.....	.....	1 85
36	40	40	8	5	785	200	120	320	4	8000	1	1500	245	.....	.....	1 25
37	57	57	12	8	1155	200	80	280	2	12000	1	1500	800	.....	250	1 75
38	60	60	12	2	1262	250	150	400	1	6000	1	3500	150	.....	.....	2 00
39	60	60	10	8	1538	497	100	597	1	13000	1	3000	100	.....	.....	.....
40	32	32	9	.....	662	100	70	170	2	4500	1	1800	30	.....	.....	1 00
41	35	35	9	5	853	100	60	160	3	6000	1	1000	250	.....	.....	1 00
42	21	22	4	2	445	100	60	160	1	3000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	36	36	7	.....	676	124	45	169	2	3200	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	40	32	9	6	785	100	25	125	2	4000	1	2500	20	.....	.....	1 50
45	58	58	11	5	1163	185	65	250	1	16000	1	1500	25	.....	.....	1 75
46	48	48	11	5	1033	170	70	240	3	3000	2	2600	.....	75	.....	1 42
47	120	120	20	20	2052	500	275	775	1	35000	1	4500	500	300	900	3 00
\$ 2411		\$ 2411	\$ 515	\$ 329	\$ 53008	\$ 13572	\$ 5321	\$ 18893	87	\$ 554405	47	\$ 103300	\$ 8882	\$ 875	\$ 3065	

*Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in-cluded in Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Addison	12	313	1	3	14	14	4	50	275				
2	Adrian	12	630		3	18	4	1	33	587	1	140		
3	Ann Arbor	7	758	2	6	12	6	1	50	725	1	170		
4	Azalia	13	161	1		11	33	3	15	195	1	29		
5	Belleville	15	196	1	3	6		2	25	235	1	50	1	20
6	Bell Oak		136		4			3	28	175				
7	Blissfield	15	189	1	5	9		2	27	290	1	36		
8	Brighton		60		1			2	16	100	1	18		
9	Carleton	17	70	1		2	5	3	27	140	1	20		
10	Chelsea	2	290		8	16	3	1	21	301	1	50	1	50
11	Clayton		119		5	2		2	26	156	1	20	1	15
12	Clinton	3	271		3	1	9	2	27	322	2	112		
13	Dansville	4	186		2	1		3	31	224	1	35	1	15
14	Deerfield	38	300		3	12		2	36	423	2	60		
15	Denton	18	178	1	2	3		3	47	300	2	32	1	25
16	Dexter		124		3	3		1	14	86				
17	Dixboro	2	108		1	4	6	2	25	145				
18	Dundee	4	198		7	2		2	32	198	1	66		
19	Fowlerville		275	1	6	3	5	3	35	305	1	25		
20	Grass Lake	5	223		6	5	3	2	24	260	1	23		
21	Howell	6	440	1	7	6	7	1	30	449	1	112	1	75
22	Hudson	1	281		4	8	3	1	18	175	1	60		
23	Leoni		60		1		2	3	20	160				
24	Manchester	3	246		3	1	4	2	26	150	1	72		
25	Marion	3	57		1			2	14	90				
26	Medina	6	84		3	8	4	3	32	175	1	15		
27	Milan	2	112		3		9	1	18	200	1	25		
28	Monroe		285		2	5	2	1	24	330	1	40		
29	Morenci	2	264		4	4	14	2	34	478	1	56	1	44
30	Munith	3	170		2	2		3	30	250	1	30		
31	Napoleon	1	85		1			1	18	100	1	20		
32	Pinckney	8	111		3			1	14	100	1	30		
33	Ridgeway	4	126		2	2	6	1	17	177	1	90	1	20
34	Salem		64		2	2		2	10	128				
35	Saline		145		1	3		2	26	210	1	40		
36	Samaria	8	165		2	3		4	55	355	1	20	1	25
37	South Lyon	3	231	1	3	4	3	2	25	204	1	40		
38	Stockbridge		196		12	7	3	1	20	276	1	38		
39	Tecumseh	20	254		3	3	1	1	24	245	1	60	1	30
40	Tipton		88					2	22	125	1	15		
41	Unadilla	14	131		1			3	27	128	1	20	1	30
42	Webberville	11	100		2		5	1	12	132	1	20		
43	Weston		98		1	1		1	12	80	1	20		
44	Whitmore Lake		42		2	3		2	12	65	1	40		
45	Williamston		182		3	7	10	2	19	200	1	20		
46	Willis		125	1			8	3	35	230	1	25		
47	Ypsilanti		725		14	20	5	1	27	575	1	140	1	125
Totals		262	9652	12	147	199	174	93	1210	11219	43	1934	12	474

## Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 4.

No.	Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)														Other Benev. Col.								
	Missions				Board Educa'n	Board S. S.	Board C. C.	Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Socy	W. H. M. S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expenses	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.							
	Board For'n Missions										B. H. M. and C. E.	(a) Cash					(b) Supplies						
	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts														(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts		
1	\$ 76	\$ 23	\$ 50	\$ 55	\$ 75	\$ 23	\$ 15	\$ 18	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ 20	\$ 2	\$ 97	\$ 89	\$ 69	\$ 15	\$ 24	\$ 2	\$ 2				
2	100	58	50	55	50	58	25	17	20	...	23	5	272	321	69	30	321	...	...				
3	245	112	166	...	108	62	15	15	10	...	35	6	500	159	...	35	10	...	...				
4	50	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...				
5	...	7	5	...	...	7	2	8	...	...	...	...	35	42	...	6	37	...	3				
6	17	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
7	69	16	...	41	69	16	10	5	10	6	15	5	8	33	8	5	85	...	...				
8	13	12	...	40	12	...	5	5	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	4	1	3	...				
9	9	11	...	...	9	6	2	7	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...				
10	70	8	...	...	30	9	15	10	8	4	15	3	35	67	...	75	5	...	2				
11	17	5	...	...	17	5	4	7	1	2	4	2	...	...	...	3	49	...	1				
12	49	19	...	...	46	19	35	9	5	...	10	1	67	62	...	12	18	...	2				
13	44	6	...	...	44	6	17	10	4	1	13	4	45	57	9	7	13	...	2				
14	22	5	...	...	20	...	5	3	4	...	6	2	26	59	27	10	17	3	2				
15	10	9	...	...	20	...	3	3	1	3	2	...	59	5	...	6	3	...	...				
16	4	12	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
17	20	6	...	...	14	6	2	6	1	...	5	1	85	1	...	1	1	...	...				
18	30	8	...	4000	15	...	...	5	2	...	10	1	...	78	81	5	2	...	2				
19	117	14	...	...	117	14	25	7	10	3	25	2	2	55	...	10	15	...	2				
20	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	10	5	2	48	21	29	17	13	...	1				
21	234	39	40	...	234	39	67	22	17	5	45	5	142	291	60	25	181	...	6				
22	101	14	...	50	75	14	10	18	5	...	20	5	90	42	28	15	4	...	2				
23	26	4	...	...	10	5	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...				
24	30	5	...	...	30	...	10	...	3	...	1	3	7	59	36	15	2	...	3				
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
26	15	...	...	...	10	...	2	2	5	...	3	2	21	...	...	...	1	...	...				
27	3	10	...	...	5	...	7	...	1	...	13	...	29	28	...	5	13	...	...				
28	15	15	5	...	10	15	19	10	4	...	8	...	...	109	51	4	...	...	...				
29	60	10	30	...	50	10	15	8	10	...	10	5	187	112	18	13	121	...	3				
30	40	17	...	...	15	12	17	3	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...				
31	10	8	...	...	10	8	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	28	5	2	1	...	1				
32	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...				
33	20	5	...	...	20	5	...	3	...	3	2	...	12	14	9	3	...	...	1				
34	30	...	...	...	5	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...				
35	170	10	5	105	160	10	20	14	15	...	30	5	100	...	...	16	564	...	2				
36	10	...	...	...	10	5	3	8	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	...				
37	25	5	4	...	25	5	6	8	...	2	10	2	137	...	...	10	...	...	2				
38	20	10	...	340	20	10	18	...	...	10	4	...	121	114	50	17	...	2	1				
39	40	14	...	...	40	...	10	...	3	5	15	2	115	74	...	10	80	...	3				
40	...	5	...	...	5	1	4	6	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1				
41	25	1	...	...	10	...	...	9	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...				
42	6	4	...	...	6	4	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...				
43	11	9	...	...	11	9	9	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...				
44	5	3	2	...	4	3	3	3	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	2				
45	11	3	...	...	11	3	5	3	1	1	2	1	...	16	5	2	...	3	1				
46	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...				
47	155	35	75	237	155	35	55	29	10	2	40	5	301	142	28	50	15	...	3				
	\$ 2649	\$ 560	\$ 387	4868	\$ 1617	\$ 424	\$ 16	1500	\$ 478	\$ 308	\$ 143	\$ 70	\$ 69	\$ 23	\$ 435	\$ 78	\$ 2548	\$ 2080	\$ 513	\$ 456	1616	\$ 13	\$ 52

*Detroit District—Schedule No. 1.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Pastor's Support						Support Con. Cl'ts		
			Claims			Receipts			Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid
			Salary	House Rent	Total	Salary	House Rent	Total			
1	Birmingham	G. H. Whitney	\$ 1000	\$ 250	\$ 1250	\$ 1000	\$ 250	\$ 1250		\$ 70	\$ 35
2	Dearborn	George G. Hicks	800	200	1000	800	200	1000		56	56
3	Detroit—Arnold	S. D. Eva	1200		1200	1200		1200		84	84
4	Asbury	Ernest Akin	950	300	1250	950	300	1250		66	65
5	Burns Avenue	E. R. Rice	1400		1400	1400		1400		98	30
6	Campbell Avenue	C. E. Stedman	1400		1400	1400		1400		98	40
7	Cass Avenue	F. S. Rowland	2500	500	3000	2500	500	3000		175	185
8	Centenary	G. B. Marsh	950	200	1150	950	200	1150		67	50
9	Central	F. D. Leete	4000	1000	5000	4000	1000	5000		1000	1000
10	Fisher Memorial	James Chapman	1150	300	1450	1150	300	1450		80	87
11	Grand River Avenue	P. F. Fitchett	2000		2000	2000		2000		140	119
12	Haven	Reuben Crosby	1200	200	1400	1200	200	1400		84	84
13	Kercheval Ave.	L. F. Rayfield	1000		1000	850		850	150	70	10
14	Leesville	J. H. McCune	500	200	700	540	200	740		35	15
15	Martha Holmes	E. M. Moore	2400		2400	2400		2400		168	150
16	Mary Palmer	G. W. Olmstead	1500	400	1900	1500	400	1900		105	105
17	Ninde	R. D. Hopkins	1000	200	1200	1000	200	1200		70	70
18	North Woodward	Eugene Antrim	3200		3200	3200		3200		224	224
19	Preston	W. R. Fruit	1500	300	1800	1500	300	1800		105	105
20	Simpson	H. A. Field	1800	500	2300	1800	500	2300		126	135
21	Tabernacle	H. H. Hough	1300	300	1600	1300	300	1600		91	91
22	Warren Ave.	W. N. Young	800		800	800		800		42	18
23	West Grand Boulevard	H. C. Cooley	800	275	1075	800	275	1075		56	
24	Farmington	George Gullen	1000	120	1120	1000	120	1120		70	35
25	Flat Rock	George Thurston	800	75	875	800	75	875		56	25
26	Grace and Tracy	George C. Lacey				330		330		23	
27	Highland Park—Memorial	E. A. Cross	850		850	850		850		59	43
28	Trinity	W. M. Dawe	1500		1500	1500		1500		105	105
29	Mt. Clemens	G. W. Jennings	1800	300	2100	1800	300	2100		126	60
30	New Haven	E. K. Smith	650	100	750	650	100	750		45	43
31	Northville	R. M. Pierce	900	150	1050	900	150	1050		63	21
32	Orion	Geo. L. Durr	1200	100	1300	1200	100	1300		84	84
33	Plymouth	E. J. Warren	1200	200	1400	1223	200	1423		84	55
34	Pontiac—Central Ave.	D. H. Glass	1600	300	1900	1600	300	1900		112	112
35	First	W. G. Nixon	1800	300	2100	1800	300	2100		126	126
36	Redford (Bell Branch)	C. M. Loomis	1000	200	1200	1000	200	1200		70	
37	Rochester	F. I. Walker	925	175	1100	925	175	1100		65	20
38	Romulus	J. W. Cargo	800	100	900	800	100	900		56	8
39	Royal Oak	O. T. Olson	1000	100	1100	1000	100	1100		70	60
40	Springwells	E. L. Jaquish	700		700	625		625	75	49	
41	Trenton and Riverview	Clement Ainge	800	100	900	800	100	900		56	30
42	Troy and Warren	R. J. Chase	950	100	1050	950	100	1050		66	20
43	Utica	G. E. Ackerman	650	100	750	650	100	750		46	46
44	Wayne	Franklin Bradley	800	100	900	800	100	900		56	56
45	West End	D. H. Yokum				125		125			
46	Wyandotte	Dunning Idle	1200	250	1450	1200	250	1450		84	84
47	St. Clair Heights	Lorne Carter				19		19			
Totals			\$56475	\$7995	\$64470	\$56787	\$7995	\$64782	\$ 225	\$1555	\$3791

## Detroit District—Schedule No. 2.

No.	Support of Dist. Supr.		Support of Bishops		Total support; Pastors, Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supt. and Bishops	Current Expenses				Church Property						
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for build- ing, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Property	Present indebt- edness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes
1	72	72	12	10	1367	250	216	466	1	15000	1	4000				1 50
2	60	60	10	10	1126	175	90	265	2	15000	1	3500	600	225	975	1 60
3	78	60	15	10	1354	282	253	535	1	4800						1 25
4	72	72	12	10	1367	425	150	575	1	11000	1	3000	65		1900	2 00
5	84	84	17	5	1519	1500	225	1725	1	25000				1300	7900	
6	84	84	17	5	1529	940	450	1390	1	50000				2500	25000	2 80
7	210	210	31	31	3426	2750	421	3171	1	60000	1	9000		2000	4000	5 00
8	50	50	12	14	1264	250	150	400	1	12600	1	2000	350	565	1975	1 59
9	320	320	75	80	6401	7701	711	8412	1	300000	1	25000	3330			8 00
10	87	87	14	8	1632	350	334	684	1	40000	1	3300	500	1402	21890	2 34
11	140	140	25	25	2284	1569	400	1969	1	34000			323	5000		3 33
12	84	84	15	15	1583	500	130	630	1	12000	1	3000		900	1800	2 43
13	21	21	12		881	150	125	275	1	10000			400	100		
14	24	24	6	4	783	100	100	200	1	4000	1	2000	125	150		
15	168	168	30	28	2746	3000	300	3300	1	20000						4 00
16	126	126	18	15	2146	1000	300	1300	1	40000	1	6000	1000			2 50
17	65	65	12	12	1347	215	283	498	2	10000	1	3800		640	100	2 00
18	224	224	40	45	3693	6267	500	6767	1	115000			339	2000	18000	5 00
19	98	98	18	18	2021	2500	312	2812	2	51 00	1	4300	150	2638	9268	3 33
20	161	161	22	22	2618	2506	559	3145	1	40000	1	5000				1 83
21	78	78	16	10	1779	1200	441	1641	1	40000	1	6000	400			1 00
22	24	24	9	9	851	166	125	291	1	5000			600	442	2336	1 80
23			10		1075	220	125	345	1	11750			3000		8750	1 85
24	68	68	13	13	1236	134	130	264	1	5000	1	2100	500	350	150	1 35
25	43	43	10	4	947	150	39	189	2	10000	1	750			350	25
26			4		330	50	50	100	2	12000			2000		3500	1 42
27	30	30	10	2	925	175	60	235	1	10000			30			2 50
28	105	105	20	20	1730	355	170	525	1	35000			2000	3000	10000	
29	105	105	22	15	2280	400	125	525	1	25000	1	4500	495	900	3600	
30	87	87	8	8	838	80	60	140	2	44500	1	1500	400	100	100	
31	53	53	11	5	1129	390	170	560	1	15000	1	2000	250			1 50
32	78	78	15	15	1477	305	105	410	2	9000	1	2000	955		904	2 17
33	75	75	15	7	1560	233	197	430	3	7500	1	4000	211			1 83
34	112	112	20	16	2140	1020	300	1320	1	30000	1	5000	5000		6000	2 65
35	147	147	22	22	2395	3550	190	3740	1	25000	1	5000	2185		1960	3 50
36	66	66	12		1266	280	100	380	3	12500	1	3500	4000		5200	
37	55	55	12	4	1179	150	130	280	2	4200	2	3500				1 83
38	31	31	10	2	941	366	84	450	3	7000	1	1500				1 50
39	66	66	12	10	1236	150	160	310	1	8000	1	3000	2500		700	1 83
40	24	24	9		649	80	80	160	2	5500			125	100	3200	1 17
41	35	35	10	5	970	161	70	231	2	8000	1	1800	14			1 50
42	47	47	12	4	1121	175	160	335	3	8000	1	1500	200			1 59
43	17	17	7	7	820	150	30	180	1	3500	1	1800				1 25
44	45	45	10	10	1011	300	225	525	2	6000	1	1600	300			1 50
45					125	50	75	125	1	3000			100			
46	87	87	15	10	1631	650	150	800	1	23000	1	3500		500	300	1 20
47					19	65	14	79								
	\$ 3605	\$ 3638	\$ 727	\$ 565	\$ 72776	\$ 43515	\$ 9574	\$ 53089	65	\$ 1242850	33	\$ 128450	\$ 32447	\$ 24812	\$ 139858	

*Detroit District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in- cl'd Cr'dle Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Birmingham .....	3	245	1	1	6	.....	1	23	275	1	80	.....	.....
2	Dearborn .....	3	210	3	.....	.....	.....	2	22	150	1	12	.....	.....
3	Detroit—Arnold .....	7	91	2	.....	12	.....	1	21	175	1	62	1	28
4	Asbury .....	20	195	1	1	27	4	1	26	290	1	46	1	25
5	Burns Avenue .....	5	470	1	.....	14	13	1	41	448	1	118	.....	.....
6	Campbell Avenue .....	20	420	1	3	20	.....	1	30	430	1	90	.....	.....
7	Cass Avenue .....	37	612	1	7	7	7	1	42	408	1	75	.....	.....
8	Centenary .....	9	136	1	1	9	3	1	13	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Central .....	100	1500	4	14	26	33	1	84	1171	1	197	1	39
10	Fisher Memorial .....	5	264	1	4	10	6	1	34	433	1	70	.....	.....
11	Grand River Avenue .....	20	700	1	3	14	15	1	40	549	1	90	.....	.....
12	Haven .....	25	230	2	3	20	6	1	31	310	1	105	1	79
13	Kercheval Ave. ....	45	106	1	.....	20	3	1	14	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Leesville .....	5	110	.....	.....	10	2	1	20	184	1	35	.....	.....
15	Martha Holmes .....	6	488	1	9	20	3	1	45	600	1	50	1	100
16	Mary Palmer .....	30	560	8	6	28	34	1	40	680	1	120	1	60
17	Nindef .....	2	175	2	1	10	6	2	39	421	1	25	1	30
18	North Woodward .....	47	1221	1	10	30	24	1	83	1047	1	150	1	75
19	Preston .....	.....	607	1	5	23	12	1	45	525	1	120	1	50
20	Simpson .....	23	430	2	3	25	12	2	80	780	2	200	1	75
21	Tabernacle .....	22	504	1	3	10	6	2	50	565	1	75	1	50
22	Warren Ave. ....	8	75	1	4	25	.....	1	16	184	1	37	1	55
23	West Grand Boulevard .....	6	195	2	.....	16	4	1	15	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Farmington .....	6	157	.....	.....	9	1	1	20	264	1	46	.....	.....
25	Flat Rock .....	.....	154	.....	2	2	4	2	18	102	1	25	.....	.....
26	Grace and Tracy .....	5	45	.....	.....	11	3	2	11	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Highland Park—Memorial .....	10	145	1	2	15	5	1	16	192	1	60	1	30
28	Trinity .....	18	385	2	1	18	2	1	30	400	1	70	.....	.....
29	Mt. Clemens .....	10	385	.....	.....	14	9	1	24	414	1	68	1	40
30	New Haven .....	.....	130	.....	.....	2	3	2	20	180	1	65	.....	.....
31	Northville .....	11	214	.....	5	.....	16	1	17	200	1	45	1	35
32	Orion .....	4	260	1	5	1	7	2	30	241	1	55	.....	.....
33	Plymouth .....	34	263	.....	4	5	8	2	39	338	1	81	1	30
34	Pontiac—Central .....	7	492	2	4	5	9	1	20	550	1	90	.....	.....
35	First .....	6	646	2	6	4	13	1	21	560	1	60	.....	.....
36	Redford (Bell Branch) .....	47	155	2	.....	12	30	3	40	170	1	20	.....	.....
37	Rochester .....	15	160	1	5	3	2	2	28	250	1	40	.....	.....
38	Romulus .....	6	142	.....	4	.....	2	3	30	227	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Royal Oak .....	6	192	.....	1	.....	4	1	29	290	1	60	.....	.....
40	Springwells .....	4	81	.....	1	14	2	2	24	190	1	33	1	40
41	Trenton and Riverview .....	12	90	.....	.....	28	4	2	25	150	1	35	.....	.....
42	Troy and Warren .....	.....	160	.....	2	2	.....	3	25	250	2	60	.....	.....
43	Utica .....	15	48	1	1	2	.....	1	10	80	1	44	.....	.....
44	Wayne .....	3	212	1	6	6	2	2	28	279	1	55	.....	.....
45	West End .....	.....	16	.....	.....	2	.....	1	8	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Wyandotte .....	9	327	1	1	20	8	1	25	300	1	91	.....	.....
47	St. Clair Heights .....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....		669	14755	48	181	557	327	66	1404	16102	42	2960	17	841



## Detroit District—Schedule No. 4.

No.	Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)														Other Benev. Col.								
	Missions								Board	Board	Board	Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	W. H. M. S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expense	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.			
	Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.				Educa'n	S. S.	C. C.				(a) Cash	(b) Supplies							
	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) General Education	(b) Children's Fund	(a) Church										(b) Sunday Schools	Connect'l Fund	Permanent Fund
1	125	28	14		22	28	14			10	5					197	62			5			
2	5	9	6		5	9	6			3	7		1	1						5			
3	20	15		5	25	15				5	5					87	112			2			
4	60	30		71	43	30		70	52	16						159	88			1			
5	20	30			20	30			10	5	5					229	25	10	3	5			
6	15	10			15					10	2					3	70						
7	755	75			855	75			210	20	20	20				60	10	405	580				
8	66	4			23	4		35	6		3	3				8	3	96					
9	1020	600			800	500		1000	7900	50	5	5			100	155	10	986	1822	200			
10	65	30			65	39			10	3	10	4	3		8	20	5	72	17	12			
11	400	148			425	148			165	24	25					53		548		185			
12	450	50	57		301	50			30	10	8	7		10		30	6	246	261	19			
13										2		2											
14	15				10					8	2					3				20			
15	325	45			225	45		100	122	10	5	10	3			25	25	299	300	71			
16	100	225	30		100	225			111	15	5					10	3	211	290	30			
17	57	38	25		57	38	25		20	5	13	2	5			13	4		34	4			
18	979	178	3		883	177		4	275	50	30	40				75	35	284	781	47			
19	100	125			100	125			110	10		3	5	5		10	2	171	291	48			
20	414	54	50	157	385	55			85	37	20					65	5	468	451	5			
21	50	18	18		50	18	18		10			6				10		60	111	15			
22		9			52	9			5									22		5			
23	10	5			11	4			5	13	2	3				3							
24	30	20			5	5			1	5		3				1							
25	25	6			25	6			1	2	1					1		19					
26																							
27	10	10			10	5			10	5	1					2		27		4			
28	65	15		20	47	15			10	10	5	5				20	5	50	124	15			
29	50	36			35											10		179	118	74			
30	40	10			30	10			3	5						6			6	28			
31	10	17	12		15	16	5		2	7	1	1				7	1		30	49			
32	25	5			25	5			13	7	1	1	2			10	2	58	10	7			
33	20	28	8		21	28	7		20	5		5	3	5		8	3	91	61	28			
34	120				120				110		100					10	2	41	37	25			
35	230	54			190	54			54	14	3		5			25	5	189	200	10			
36																							
37	15	1	13		15	1			2	8	1					3	1		29	15			
38	10	20		25	10	14			3	7	2					4	2	66		5			
39	20	15			10	12			14	18	10	5				8	1	148	47	7			
40		14				13																	
41	10	16			10	15				6		2				5	1	31		3			
42	14		15		14				5	30	5					21	1	75		5			
43	20	9	1		20	9	1		10	5		2	3			15	2			2			
44	20	5		21	30	5			5	5		2				6	1		33	3			
45																							
46	100	34		50	65	34			5	11	2					5	2	235	235	10			
47										5													
	\$ 5765	2059	\$209	\$394	\$ 5199	1880	\$ 76	1209	9392	\$520	\$293	\$140	\$ 30	\$137	\$742	\$151	\$ 5253	\$7144	\$ 682	\$773	4915	\$ 99	\$ 55

*Flint District—Schedule No. 1.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Pastor's Support						Support Con. C'ts		
			Claims			Receipts			Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid
			Salary	House Rent	Total	Salary	House Rent	Total			
1	Bancroft	C. E. Benson	\$ 600	\$ 100	\$ 700	\$ 600	\$ 100	\$ 700	\$ . . .	\$ 42	\$ 42
2	Bennington	S. H. Carey	600	50	650	600	50	650	42	42	42
3	Bristol	G. W. Wright	300	.....	300	300	.....	300	17	17	17
4	Byron	J. E. Lewin	800	100	900	810	100	910	56	56	56
5	Burt	Ira E. White	500	60	560	500	60	560	35	35	35
6	Clarkston	J. B. Wallace	850	100	950	850	100	950	59	42	59
7	Clio	A. J. Holderman	850	150	1000	850	150	1000	59	56	56
8	Commerce	E. A. Polter	540	60	600	540	60	600	30	17	17
9	Corunna	C. E. Doty	850	150	1000	850	150	1000	60	60	60
10	Davisburg	R. E. Winn	625	100	725	625	100	725	42	42	42
11	Durand	E. King	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150	70	55	55
12	Fenton	C. M. Thompson	1100	150	1250	1100	150	1250	77	77	77
13	Flint—Court Street	A. R. Johns	2000	400	2400	2000	400	2400	168	168	168
14	Garland Street	E. D. Dimond	1800	300	2100	1800	300	2100	126	125	125
15	Oak Park	F. M. Field	900	200	1100	900	200	1100	63	63	63
16	Riverside	P. B. Hoyt	600	.....	600	600	.....	600	42	42	42
17	Flushing	M. H. Bartram	850	150	1000	850	150	1000	60	25	25
18	Gaines	Leonard Hazard	800	125	925	800	125	925	56	56	56
19	Grand Blanc	I. N. Wilson	850	150	1000	850	150	1000	59	50	50
20	Hadley	C. W. Barnum	600	100	700	600	100	700	42	35	35
21	Hartland	Benjamin Porter	750	100	850	750	100	850	52	52	52
22	Henderson	C. A. Lohnes	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	63	70	70
23	Highland	F. C. Mock	550	60	610	535	60	595	15	38	20
24	Holly	J. T. M. Stephens	850	150	1000	850	150	1000	59	59	59
25	Juddville	Henry Scofield	800	50	850	800	50	850	56	56	56
26	Lapeer	N. C. Karr	1100	150	1250	1100	150	1250	77	77	77
27	Laingsburg	L. H. Stevens	550	100	650	550	100	650	60	60	60
28	Leonard	Royce Millard	550	60	610	550	60	610	35	35	35
29	Linden	B. A. Crampton	850	100	950	850	100	950	59	59	59
30	Metamora	E. A. Stringer	700	75	775	648	75	723	52	42	26
31	Milford	J. I. Nickerson	1000	100	1100	1000	100	1100	70	70	70
32	Montrose	R. Pattinson	650	100	750	650	100	750	45	30	30
33	Morrice	A. W. Wilson	700	100	800	700	100	800	49	49	49
34	Mt. Morris	Sammel Graves	800	100	900	800	100	900	56	60	60
35	New Lothrop	L. Ostrander	600	75	675	600	75	675	42	42	42
36	Oak Grove	E. C. Dewey	700	100	800	675	100	775	25	49	45
37	Ortonville	J. F. Grant	950	75	1025	925	75	1000	25	66	60
38	Otisville	Arthur Beedon	770	100	870	770	100	870	51	54	54
39	Oxford	W. H. Smith	1100	200	1300	1100	200	1300	77	77	77
40	Owosso—Asbury	J. E. Somers	800	120	920	800	120	920	56	56	56
41	Corunna Ave.	E. R. Stevenson	725	150	875	725	150	875	50	30	30
42	First	J. S. Steininger	1500	300	1800	1500	300	1800	105	105	105
43	Parshallville	G. W. Scott	580	50	630	526	50	576	54	34	11
44	Perry	J. D. Young	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	63	63	63
45	Shaftsbury	E. G. Gordon	800	100	900	800	100	900	56	56	56
46	Swartz Creek	W. J. Pasmore	850	100	950	850	100	950	59	60	60
47	Thomas	C. B. Clark	225	.....	225	170	.....	170	55	15	7
48	Vernon and Venice	G. H. Curts	950	100	1050	950	100	1050	66	66	66
49	Walled Lake	J. R. Beach	575	100	675	575	100	675	41	15	15
50	Davison	C. L. Finch	850	100	950	850	100	950	58	35	35
Totals			\$40940	\$5710	\$46650	\$40724	\$5710	\$46434	\$ 226	\$2854	\$2610



Flint District—Schedule No. 2.

No.	Support of Dist. Supt.		Support of Bishops		Total support: Past'r's, Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supt. and Bishops.	Current Expenses				Church Property							
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for build- ing, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Property	Present indebt- edness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes	
1	35	36			786	140	85	225	1	4500	1	1200	130			120	
2	30	30			729	100	33	183	1	2500	1	1000				100	
3	14	14			334	80	56	136	1	5000						50	
4	54	54			1024	170	90	260	2	12000	1	1500		67	500		
5	28	28			629	35	39	74	1	400	1	1000	45			1 00	
6	57	57	10	10	1059	150	41	191	2	6300	1	1500	40			1 59	
7	60	60	10	10	1123	150	140	290	2	8000	1	2500	300	100	1150	1 67	
8	30	18	5		6385	166	50	216	1	2000	1	1200				1 00	
9	60	60	10	12	1132	150	75	225	1	3000	1	1500	10			1 67	
10	30	30	6	5	802	125	28	153	2	7000	1	1000	50			1 00	
11	70	70	12	10	1285	350	150	500	1	11000	1	2000	200		3000	2 00	
12	69	69	13	13	1409	315	130	445	1	12000	1	3000	1350		1000	2 00	
13	144	144	22	22	2734	2500	550	3050	1	55000	1	10000	650	1200	3200	3 35	
14	108	108	12	12	2346	500	400	900	1	35000	1	4000		1200	1000	3 00	
15	66	66	11	6	1235	250	150	400	1	14000	1	2000	1500	200	4000	1 50	
16	30	30	5	5	677	85	150	235	2	6000			1500		700		
17	60	60	10	10	1095	280	130	410	1	12000	1	3500				1 50	
18	54	54	10	10	1045	282	110	392	2	7500	1	1800	75	60		1 50	
19	55	55	10	10	1115	200	100	300	3	13000	1	2000	100			1 42	
20	35	35	8	5	775	100	65	165	2	3500	1	1200			165		
21	51	51	10	8	961	90	60	150	2	6000	1	1200	75	400	200	1 25	
22	60	60	10	10	1140	165	150	315	3	7000	1	1500	350			1 50	
23	36	36	7	1	650	84	46	130	3	6500	1	700	180				
24	57	57	10	10	1126	289	181	470	2	6200	1	2500	24			1 42	
25	51	51	10	10	967	180	50	180	2	6000	1	1500	200			1 42	
26	60	60	11	11	1398	300	160	460	1	25000	1	2000	562			2 00	
27	57	57	10	6	1073	300	100	400	2	8000	1	1200				1 60	
28	30	30	6	4	679	67	46	113	2	2300	1	1200	88			1 00	
29	58	58	11	11	1078	240	105	345	4	11500	1	1300	100				
30	33	33	7	3	785	100	42	142	3	7000	1	800	650			1 10	
31	60	60	10	10	1240	330	100	430	1	16000	1	1500	500			1 83	
32	35	35	6	3	818	110	125	235	1	1500	1	1000	225	75	195		
33	40	40	8	8	897	152	54	206	2	7500	1	1500	75			1 17	
34	47	48	10	10	1018	240	130	370	2	10000	1	2000	147			1 34	
35	30	30			747	112	68	180	2	5000	1	2000		235	285	1 00	
36	50	42	9	9	871	150	125	275	3	7100	1	2000	225			1 34	
37	60	57	12	10	1127	275	125	400	3	6500	2	2500	35	75	75	1 50	
38	50	50	8	8	982	220	70	290	3	5500	1	1500	65		60	1 45	
39	78	78	13	2	1457	210	70	280	2	10000	2	3000	200	300	400	2 17	
40	50	50	10	10	1036	165	114	279	2	6500	1	1800	42	40		1 50	
41	50	50	9	3	958	60	70	130	2	6000	1	2000	225		400	1 42	
42	110	110	15	15	2030	1163	165	1328	1	40000	1	3500		600	4457	3 00	
43	30	22	5	3	620	50	36	86	2	5000	1	1000				50	
44	60	60	12	12	1135	235	85	320	1	8000	1	2000	450			1 67	
45	54	54	10	6	1016	195	92	287	3	7000	1	1100	105				
46	57	57	10	10	1077	270	110	380	2	17000	1	2600	3800		1000	1 60	
47	10	7	3	1	185	25	25	50	1	1000			50				
48	63	63	12	12	1191	300	137	437	2	9000	1	2000	125			1 59	
49	30	30	7	3	723	110	45	155	2	6500	1	1800	350				
50	48	48		5	498	224	110	334	3	7700	1	1400	200	500			
\$ 2594		\$ 2562	\$ 443	\$ 379	\$ 51985	\$ 12489	\$ 5368	\$ 17857	93	\$ 491000	49	\$ 92000	\$ 15028	\$ 5052	\$ 21787		

*Flint District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in- cl'd g'Cr'dle Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Bancroft	2	128		2	5	1	1	20	150				
2	Bennington		92		1		4	1	13	75	1	20		
3	Bristol and Elm Park	3	80		1			2	30	155				
4	Byron		157	1	2			3	20	144	1	30		
5	Burt	4	54					2	19	130	1	30		
6	Clarkston		89		2	4		1	15	72	1	44		
7	Clio	7	220		3	4	12	2	28	220	1	80		
8	Commerce		117		1		2	3	28	90				
9	Corunna		155		1			1	14	150	1	20		
10	Davisburg	10	100	2	3			1	11	125				
11	Durand		207	1	1	5	2	1	20	320	1	80		
12	Fenton	20	335		10	1	15	1	23	347	1	86	1	40
13	Flint—Court Street	16	1110	2	10	22	8	1	76	956	1	165		
14	Garland Street	4	565	3	6	29	2	1	31	700	1	120		
15	Oak Park	15	253	1	3	16	25	1	20	360	1	50	1	45
16	Riverside	16	102			16	9	2	20	290	2	85		
17	Flushing		221	1			2	1	18	180	1	62	1	60
18	Gaines	1	167				18	2	28	221	1	30		
19	Grand Blanc	5	165		5			3	30	150				
20	Hadley		105		1		1	2	28	140	1	35	1	15
21	Hartland	10	124	1	1		8	2	15	120				
22	Henderson	10	150	1		10	17	3	36	280	2	50		
23	Highland	3	74		2	3		3	36	140				
24	Holly	9	167		5			2	28	319	1	40		
25	Juddville	16	184	2	10	10	2	2	20	220	1	29		
26	Lapeer		336	1	3	2	15	1	32	369	1	100		
27	Laingsburg	3	227		5	2		2	28	255				
28	Leonard	4	105		2	1	2	2	17	80				
29	Linden	10	264		4	7	43	4	34	212	2	50		
30	Metamora		84		2			3	23	80				
31	Milford	4	190		4	6		1	20	255	1	60	1	35
32	Montrose	2	63				2	1	18	120	1	25		
33	Morrice	4	119	1	3	1		2	26	115				
34	Mt. Morris		274		2			2	37	260			1	15
35	New Lothrop		118	1		4	1	1	10	109	1	20		
36	Oak Grove	4	184		2	18	12	3	30	260	2	60		
37	Ortonville	9	173	1	1		3	3	35	190	1	15		
38	Otisville		132		1			3	30	150				
39	Oxford		208		3	4		2	24	175			1	18
40	Owosso—Asbury		198		3	11	3	2	30	315	2	100		
41	Corunna Avenue	3	115		1	5		2	30	209	1	35		
42	First	18	658		13	20		1	31	577	1	75		
43	Parshallville	1	80				3	2	23	70	1	12		
44	Perry	15	200	2	5	2	21	1	17	148	1	35	1	30
45	Shaftsbury		151		1			3	35	168				
46	Swartz Creek	18	188	1		6	20	2	27	189	1	27	2	37
47	Thomas		16		1			1	8	20				
48	Vernon and Venice	17	250		7	3	5	2	32	220				
49	Walled Lake		123	1	2	1		2	16	180	1	45		
50	Davison		125		2	2	3	3	34	169	1	53		
Totals		263	9602	21	129	220	269	95	1274	10979	38	1768	10	295

## Flint District—Schedule No. 4.

Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)																				Other Benev. Col.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Missions												Board Educa'n		Board S. S.		Board C. C.		Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	W. H. M. S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expenses	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.				(a) General Education	(b) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	Connect'l Fund	Permanent Fund	(a) Cash	(b) Supplies																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

*Houghton District—Schedule No. 1.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Pastor's Support						Support Con. C'ys		
			Claims			Receipts			Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid
			Salary	House Rent	Total	Salary	House Rent	Total			
1	Amasa and Sidnaw.....	R. E. Miller	\$ 612	\$ .....	\$ 612	\$ 612	\$ .....	\$ 612	\$ .....	\$ 42	\$ .....
2	Atlantic Circuit.....	F. C. Watters	1100	60	1160	1100	60	1160	.....	77	18
3	Baltic.....	Henry Rogers	750	.....	790	790	.....	790	.....	55	9
4	Baraga and Alston.....	E. Brown	660	.....	660	676	.....	676	.....	46	15
5	Bessemer and Wakefield.....	Edward Bickford	1000	120	1120	1000	120	1120	.....	70	15
6	Calumet—Centennial.....	Isaac Wilcox	890	150	1040	890	150	1040	.....	62	63
7	— Finnish Mission.....	Matti Pittkarian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	First.....	C. L. Adams	1500	300	1800	1500	300	1800	.....	105	105
9	Tamarack.....	C. M. Merrill	940	60	1000	900	60	960	40	70	10
10	Champion and Michigamme.....	T. E. Collister	600	50	650	651	50	701	.....	45	.....
11	Crystal Falls.....	P. I. Osborn	1100	300	1400	1100	300	1400	.....	77	30
12	Dollar Bay and Mills.....	Joseph Hitchens	700	.....	700	700	.....	700	.....	49	20
13	Ewen and Bergland.....	W. J. Botteral	480	72	552	480	72	552	.....	33	.....
14	Gwinn.....	W. C. Francis	660	.....	660	644	.....	644	16	45	7
15	Hancock—First.....	W. E. Marvin	1300	300	1600	1300	300	1600	.....	91	43
16	Pewabic.....	A. E. Healey	1200	200	1400	1200	200	1400	.....	84	40
17	Houghton—Grace.....	H. C. Shaw	1400	300	1700	1400	300	1700	.....	98	10
18	Hurontown.....	W. G. Prout	890	120	1010	890	120	1010	.....	62	15
19	Iron Mountain—Central.....	R. L. Hewson	1000	200	1200	1000	200	1200	.....	70	20
20	First.....	J. J. Strike	400	150	550	400	150	550	.....	28	2
21	Iron River.....	A. H. McConnell	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....	56	15
22	Ironwood—Finnish Mission.....	Karl A. Nurmi	.....	120	120	.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....
23	First.....	W. B. Coombe	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	30
24	Jesseville.....	R. H. Prouse	780	144	924	780	144	924	.....	51	51
25	Ishpeming—Finnish Mission.....	W. Ramakka	.....	36	36	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....
26	First.....	J. G. Haller	1500	300	1800	1500	300	1800	.....	105	105
27	Salisbury.....	Lewis Keast	960	120	1080	960	120	1080	.....	66	15
28	Kearsarge.....	S. L. Polkinghorne	1200	200	1400	1200	200	1400	.....	84	36
29	Lake Linden.....	H. H. Mallinson	1200	200	1400	1200	200	1400	.....	84	84
30	L'Anse.....	George P. Davey	1100	100	1200	1100	100	1200	.....	75	25
31	Laurium.....	M. H. Eldred	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	84
32	Marquette.....	Joseph Dutton	1400	300	1700	1400	300	1700	.....	98	25
33	Mohawk and Ojibway.....	H. Magahay	1225	120	1345	1225	120	1345	.....	84	34
34	Negansee.....	Hartley Canfield	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	84
35	Ontonagon.....	J. H. Glidden*	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....	35	.....
36	Osceola and Boston.....	W. H. Collycott	960	100	1060	960	100	1060	.....	62	25
37	Painesdale.....	R. Carlyon	1140	200	1340	1140	200	1340	.....	79	20
38	Republic.....	W. Edmunds	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....	56	56
39	Rockland and Victoria.....	Joseph Oatey	645	120	765	645	120	765	.....	58	53
40	Trimountain.....	W. S. Smith	1000	60	1060	1000	60	1060	.....	70	15
41	Turin, Lathrop & Maple Ridge.....	J. T. Miner	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....			\$36032	\$5752	\$41784	\$36043	\$5752	\$41795	\$ 56	\$2519	\$1169
*Pastor part of year											

Houghton District—Schedule No. 2.

No.	Support of Dis. Supt.		Support of Bishops		Total support: Pastors, Conf. Claimants, Dist. supt. and Bishops.	Current Expenses				Church Property							
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for build- ing, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Property	Present indebt- edness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes	
1	\$ 37	\$ 37	\$ 7	\$ 5	\$ 649	\$ 43	\$ 50	\$ 93	2	2500	1	1000	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2	84	84	14	5	1267	371	317	688	3	7700	1					1 75	
3	48	48	9		840	160	40	200	1	8000			125	190		1 25	
4	32	32	6		725	100	40	140	2	3500						1 10	
5	60	60	12		1197	120	60	180	2	3500	1	1500	115	8		1 50	
6	58	58	11	5	1166	500	140	640	2	9000	1	3000	50	450	1350	1 50	
7	12	12	1	1	13	105	23	128									
8	120	120	15	15	2040	1556	378	1964	1	40000	1	3500	400	1016	1100	3 00	
9	60	60	12	5	1035	335	110	445	1	6000			650			1 50	
10	22	22	7		723	94	25	119	3	6000			150			1 00	
11	90	90	14	9	1529	400	170	570	1	6930	1	2000	3430			1 83	
12	35	35	8	4	759	127	48	175	1	3000				1000		1 17	
13	24	24	5		576	9	16	25	1	800			6			92	
14	36	36	7	2	689	790	45	835	1	9000			50	1200	2000		
15	97	97	16	16	1756	800	250	1050	1	35000	1	5000	75	1100	3100	2 67	
16	90	90	15	15	1545	600	250	850	1	9000	1	1500	210			2 34	
17	105	105	17	5	1820	500	175	675	1	27500	1	5000	100	500	600		
18	50	50	9	4	1079	170	180	300	1	3000	1	1900		200		1 50	
19	65	65	12	10	1295	406	185	591	1	5000	1	2500	290		200	1 50	
20	6	6	5	1	559	33	77	110	1	5000	1	2000	10	104	543	1 00	
21	51	51	10		1016	86	36	122	1	4000	1	2000			1583	1 34	
22	12	12			132		10	10			1	1750					
23	90	90	11	7	1627	632	413	1045	1	36000	1	4000		4974	18000	2 00	
24	52	52	9	9	1036	180	70	250	1	3500	1	1800	75			1 25	
25	12	12	2	2	50	20	4	24	1	3000						50	
26	112	112	16	16	2033	1351	318	1669	1	32000	1	2000	294	500	2450	2 50	
27	57	57	9	3	1155	255	207	492	2	9500	2	2800	75			1 59	
28	90	90	16	12	1532	325	78	403	1	7200	1	2000		340	580	2 25	
29	90	98	12	12	1594	900	174	1074	1	15000	1	3000	800			2 00	
30	70	70	13	1	1296	175	65	240	3	12000	1	4500	1600		1400	1 83	
31	90	90	15	15	1689	1314	275	1559	1	35000				1600	5085	2 00	
32	100	100	17	10	1835	900	200	1100	1	22000	1	3000	250			3 00	
33	84	84	15	15	1474	542	134	676	1	6000	1	4000	32	451		2 17	
34	90	90	16	16	1690	500	260	760	1	25000	1	3000	4500	4500	3300	2 00	
35	35	35	6		635	90	32	122	1	4000			9		550	1 00	
36	50	50	11	2	1137	275	88	363	2	10000	1	1300		60	30	1 50	
37	62	62	14	8	1430	359	150	539	1	11000	1	3200	50	900	180	2 00	
38	52	52	10	10	1018	150	60	210	1	4000	1	1500	165	75	300	1 50	
39	42	42	8	8	868	150	125	275	1	7000	1	1500	325		150		
40	62	62	12	5	1142	406	80	486	1	9000						1 67	
	\$ 2422	\$ 2442	\$ 424	\$ 254	\$ 45660	\$ 15919	\$ 5308	\$ 21227	50	\$ 446630	28	\$ 70250	\$ 13836	\$ 19168	\$ 42501	\$ 57 63	

*Houghton District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in- cl'd in Cr'die Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Amasa and Sidnaw.....		3			2		2	15	89				
2	Atlantic Circuit.....	4	70	1		21		5	35	254	2	45		
3	Baltic.....	15	71	1		15		1	19	184	1	25	1	50
4	Baraga and Alston.....	5	25			7		1	8	80	1	15		
5	Bessemer and Wakefield.....		45			23		2	14	220				
6	Calumet—Centennial.....	10	97		1	33		3	44	371	1	30	1	25
7	Finnish Mission.....	16	12		1	12		3	10	226	1	15	1	17
8	First.....	12	510	4	10	18	6	1	34	472	1	85	1	120
9	Tamarack.....	37	122	4		11		1	29	256	1	40	1	50
10	Champion and Michigamme.....		41		1	3		1	5	39	1	15		
11	Crystal Falls.....	2	163		1	12		3	30	230				
12	Dollar Bay and Mills.....	1	51		1	4		2	18	102	1	30	1	20
13	Ewen and Bergland.....		13			2		1	7	60	1	19		
14	Gwinn.....	5	20			23	10	1	10	90			1	25
15	Hancock—First.....	23	250	1	1	16	1	1	27	295	1	40	1	85
16	Pewabic.....		230	2	2	10	2	1	26	300	1	60		
17	Houghton—Grace.....		270		1	5		1	22	315	1	59	1	60
18	Hurontown.....	1	58	4		23		2	23	215	1	20	1	24
19	Iron Mountain—Central.....	11	171	1	2	19	1	1	22	219	1	55	1	86
20	First.....	11	68	1		14	5	1	14	104	1	27	1	15
21	Iron River.....		61			4	2	1	11	90	1	24		
22	Ironwood—Finnish Mission.....	3	55			24		3	6	70	2	12		
23	First.....	1	285	4	4	24		1	46	432	1		1	
24	Jesseville.....	4	85	2		11	3	1	20	197	1	25	1	40
25	Ishpeming—Finnish Mission.....	11	42	2	1	28		1	2	24	1	6		
26	First.....	40	540	4	5	31	9	1	42	518	1	150	1	50
27	Salisbury.....	14	132	5	1	22		2	32	385	2	50	1	30
28	Kearsarge.....	14	184	4	1	16	2	2	34	320	1	60	1	45
29	Lake Linden.....	5	250	1	8	13		2	24	267	1	40	2	140
30	L'Anse.....	2	172	4		9	1	3	15	150	2	70		
31	Laurium.....	8	404	6	5	37		1	48	625	1	60	1	100
32	Marquette.....		230		3	11		1	18	250	1	70		
33	Mohawk and Ojibway.....	2	97	4	1	46	1	2	29	337	1	43		
34	Negaunee.....	56	317		5	24	2	1	35	450	1	60		
35	Ontonagon.....	15	35		1	3		1	10	83	1	57	1	25
36	Osceola and Boston.....	6	90	4		8	6	2	27	223	2	40		
37	Painesdale.....		143	3	1	6		1	25	280	1	50	1	25
38	Republic.....	4	61		2	2	3	1	14	115	1	25	1	30
39	Rockland and Victoria.....		32	1		5		2	22	130	2	86	1	15
40	Trimountain.....		79	2		14		1	23	180	1	17		
41	Turin, Lathrop & Maple Ridge.....													
	Totals.....	338	5584	65	59	613	54	64	895	9247	42	1525	24	1027



Houghton District—Schedule No. 4.

Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)																		Other Benev. Col.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Missions												Board Educa'n		Board S. S.		Board C. C.		Freedmen's Aid Society		American Bible Society		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		W.H.M.S.		Old People's Home		Other Collections		Gen. Conference Expenses		Cent. Office Exp's		Epworth League.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.				(a) General Education		(b) Children's Fund		(a) Church		(b) Sunday Schools		Connect'l Fund		Permanent Fund		Freedmen's Aid Society		American Bible Society		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		(a) Cash		(b) Supplies		Old People's Home		Other Collections		Gen. Conference Expenses		Cent. Office Exp's		Epworth League.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
(a) Church		(b) Sunday Schools		(c) Epworth League		(d) Special Gifts		(a) Church		(b) Sunday Schools		(c) Epworth League		(d) Special Gifts		(a) General Education		(b) Children's Fund		(a) Church		(b) Sunday Schools		Connect'l Fund		Permanent Fund		Freedmen's Aid Society		American Bible Society		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		(a) Cash		(b) Supplies		Old People's Home		Other Collections		Gen. Conference Expenses		Cent. Office Exp's		Epworth League.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

## Port Huron District—Schedule No. 1.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Pastor's Support							Support Con. Cl'ts	
			Claims			Receipts			Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid
			Salary	House Rent	Total	Salary	House Rent	Total			
1	Adair.....	A. M. Taylor.....	\$ 575	\$ 50	\$ 625	\$ 575	\$ 50	\$ 625	\$.....	\$ 40	\$ 22
2	Algonac.....	R. N. Mulholland.....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	15
3	Almont.....	C. L. Keene.....	400	100	500	272	100	372	128	22	6
4	Applegate.....	E. L. Carless.....	575	50	625	575	50	625	.....	39	37
5	Armada.....	W. L. Moore.....	1025	100	1125	1025	100	1125	.....	72	72
6	Bad Axe.....	J. M. Life.....	1200	300	1500	1200	300	1500	.....	84	84
7	Brown City.....	R. T. Kilpatrick.....	1000	100	1100	1000	100	1100	.....	70	70
8	Capac.....	Philip Shoemaker.....	679	100	779	548	100	648	131	47	38
9	Carsonville.....	Samuel Linge.....	800	75	875	900	75	975	.....	56	56
10	Caseville.....	O. W. Trask.....	800	100	900	775	100	875	25	56	31
11	Cass City.....	W. B. Weaver.....	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150	.....	70	60
12	Clifford.....	William Combella.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....	56	63
13	Croswell.....	F. H. Townsend.....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	63
14	Davis.....	F. S. Hurlburt.....	775	100	875	775	100	875	.....	54	56
15	Deckerville.....	W. H. Allman.....	900	.....	900	900	.....	900	.....	63	57
16	Deford.....	George C. Horton.....	550	50	600	537	50	587	13	38	37
17	Dryden.....	Joseph Chapman.....	675	75	750	675	75	750	.....	47	47
18	Elkton.....	Harvey Conklin.....	700	60	760	700	60	760	.....	49	11
19	Grant.....	W. H. Nicholson.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....	49	38
20	Harbor Beach.....	J. E. Balmer.....	900	150	1050	900	150	1050	.....	63	40
21	Inlay City.....	S. M. Gilchriese.....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	63
22	Jeddo.....	J. B. Loomas.....	800	75	875	800	75	875	.....	56	37
23	Kingston.....	S. W. Bird.....	700	75	775	700	75	775	.....	49	47
24	Lexington.....	W. C. McAllister.....	725	100	825	725	100	825	.....	50	28
25	Marine City.....	Geo. W. Gordon.....	950	100	1050	950	100	1050	.....	66	40
26	Marlette.....	G. A. Fee.....	1100	125	1225	1100	125	1225	.....	77	77
27	Melvin.....	Gabriel Sanderson.....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....	42	40
28	Memphis.....	W. L. B. Collins.....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	63
29	Minden City.....	J. G. Hart.....	610	50	660	610	50	660	.....	42	.....
30	North Branch.....	B. E. Allen.....	1160	150	1310	1160	150	1310	.....	82	82
31	Owendale and Gagetown.....	E. F. Hildebrand.....	900	120	1020	900	120	1020	.....	63	40
32	Peck.....	W. C. S. Pellowe.....	650	.....	650	650	.....	650	.....	45	35
33	Pigeon.....	Cicero Woodmansee.....	600	75	675	600	75	675	.....	42	42
34	Pinnebog.....	W. L. Card.....	675	50	725	675	50	725	.....	47	20
35	Port Austin.....	M. F. McKenney.....	700	75	775	700	75	775	.....	49	49
36	Port Hope.....	J. W. Betts.....	525	100	625	525	100	625	.....	37	36
37	Port Huron—First.....	E. P. Bennett.....	1500	300	1800	1500	300	1800	.....	105	105
38	Gratiot Park.....	W. J. Cain.....	900	150	1050	900	150	1050	.....	63	63
39	South Park.....	W. T. Wallace.....	929	60	989	881	60	941	48	65	40
40	Washington Av. & Memorial.....	J. P. Cooper.....	663	120	783	663	120	783	.....	46	46
41	Port Sanilac.....	F. N. Schleicher.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....	49	50
42	Richmond.....	Waldron Geach.....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	63
43	Romeo.....	W. M. Ward.....	1200	150	1350	1200	150	1350	.....	84	84
44	Ruby.....	William Richards.....	800	50	850	800	50	850	.....	56	56
45	St. Clair.....	Samuel Jennings.....	1100	200	1300	1100	200	1300	.....	77	77
46	Sandusky.....	B. F. Lewis.....	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150	.....	70	70
47	Sandusky Circuit.....	W. S. Cassmore.....	400	.....	400	400	.....	400	.....	28	2
48	Shabbona.....	R. L. Western.....	600	60	660	584	60	644	16	42	30
49	Ubyl.....	W. C. L. Phillips.....	600	50	650	600	50	650	.....	42	42
50	Yale.....	E. G. Johnson.....	900	100	1000	900	100	1000	.....	63	63
Totals.....			\$40541	\$4945	\$45486	\$40280	\$4945	\$45225	\$ 361	\$2833	\$2393



Port Huron District—Schedule No. 2.

No.	Support of Dist. Supt.		Support of Bishops		Total support: Pastors, Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supt. and Bishops.	Current Expenses				Church Property						
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for building, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property	Present indebtedness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes
1	\$ 37	\$ 37	\$ 7	\$ .....	\$ 664	\$ 80	\$ 20	\$ 100	3	\$ 6000	1	\$ 1200	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....
2	60	60	11	4	1079	220	80	300	1	5000	1	2000	1500	.....	1000	.....
3	24	17	5	.....	395	50	16	66	1	4000	1	1000	600	.....	600	50
4	39	39	.....	6	707	60	100	160	4	6000	1	1300	875	875	425	.....
5	66	66	12	.....	1265	150	60	210	2	5500	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	1 83
6	84	84	15	18	1706	450	170	620	1	25000	1	7000	300	.....	.....	2 00
7	66	66	12	12	1248	200	175	375	3	14000	1	2500	200	.....	200	1 83
8	44	44	8	2	732	100	48	148	2	3500	1	1500	100	.....	.....	1 09
9	51	51	10	10	1092	150	75	225	3	6500	1	1500	110	300	600	.....
10	54	46	10	.....	952	170	88	258	3	13000	1	2000	650	1000	655	1 25
11	69	69	12	12	1291	250	150	400	2	10000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	2 00
12	54	54	10	10	1027	220	140	360	3	6500	1	1250	160	.....	.....	1 34
13	60	60	11	.....	1123	425	160	585	2	7200	1	3000	1500	100	800	1 67
14	54	52	9	8	991	200	90	290	3	9000	2	2000	100	.....	.....	1 50
15	54	54	11	10	1021	150	115	265	3	9000	1	1800	1018	.....	1097	1 50
16	36	34	6	6	664	125	79	204	2	5000	1	500	121	.....	.....	1 00
17	45	45	8	8	850	162	94	256	2	6500	1	1000	264	150	.....	1 00
18	46	46	9	4	521	90	75	165	2	3000	1	850	.....	60	280	.....
19	46	46	9	7	891	118	50	168	2	5500	1	1300	.....	.....	100	1 17
20	63	63	11	2	1155	125	70	195	1	3500	1	1800	80	.....	.....	1 00
21	60	60	11	5	1128	200	115	315	2	8000	1	1500	250	.....	.....	1 50
22	52	48	10	3	963	218	82	300	4	10700	1	1200	360	.....	.....	1 34
23	46	38	9	6	866	150	67	217	2	9000	1	800	25	.....	.....	1 17
24	49	49	9	2	904	90	75	165	3	9000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	63	63	12	5	1158	200	95	295	2	19000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	1 59
26	73	73	14	14	1389	425	225	650	2	14000	1	3000	775	80	.....	2 00
27	42	40	7	7	787	98	61	163	3	7000	1	1700	45	50	.....	1 00
28	54	50	11	8	1121	180	65	245	2	4500	1	2000	150	.....	.....	1 50
29	17	17	8	.....	677	35	25	60	1	2500	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	72	72	15	15	1479	285	81	366	3	20000	1	2500	200	.....	.....	2 18
31	61	61	11	5	1126	150	80	230	3	8300	.....	.....	200	324	380	1 67
32	39	39	7	4	728	80	70	150	3	5000	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	1 09
33	40	40	7	7	764	100	52	152	2	5000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	1 00
34	43	43	8	.....	788	110	50	160	4	7000	1	1600	75	.....	334	1 25
35	46	46	9	7	877	75	55	130	2	4000	1	1000	40	.....	.....	.....
36	37	37	6	4	702	60	50	110	3	8000	1	1000	205	.....	.....	1 00
37	108	108	19	18	2031	1993	523	2516	1	50000	1	5000	1360	418	1000	3 00
38	63	63	11	11	1187	326	85	411	1	7000	1	2000	340	.....	.....	1 75
39	41	41	12	8	1030	245	90	335	3	11000	2	2800	100	100	1150	1 50
40	47	47	8	8	884	102	70	172	1	3000	1	1500	125	.....	1216	1 50
41	49	49	9	6	905	300	135	435	4	10000	2	1600	516	2923	800	1 17
42	60	60	11	10	1133	180	80	210	1	14000	1	1000	115	.....	.....	1 67
43	72	72	15	15	1521	550	95	645	1	30000	1	1600	.....	.....	.....	2 25
44	51	51	10	10	967	180	134	264	5	10000	1	2000	500	.....	.....	1 00
45	78	78	13	13	1468	465	90	555	1	15000	1	3000	40	.....	.....	.....
46	69	69	12	8	1297	225	200	425	2	31000	1	5000	5000	.....	5000	2 00
47	10	10	5	.....	412	40	15	55	3	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
48	40	40	8	.....	714	112	80	192	4	5500	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	39	39	7	8	739	95	84	179	3	4900	1	900	420	122	123	1 00
50	60	60	11	11	1124	200	100	300	2	6000	1	1000	140	.....	.....	2 00
	\$ 2633	\$ 2596	\$ 498	\$ 337	\$ 50551	\$ 10864	\$ 4888	\$ 15752	118	\$ 497100	50	\$ 86000	\$ 18709	\$ 6502	\$ 15765	

*Port Huron District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in-cluded in Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Adair.....	7	86					2	25	110				
2	Algonac.....		128			8	9	1	15	225	1	20	1	30
3	Almont.....	1	52					2	12	50	1	12		
4	Applegate.....	2	139		1	2	10	4	26	125				
5	Armada.....	12	150	1	3	3		2	12	198	1	50		
6	Bad Axe.....	6	343	1	4	12	60	1	19	350	1	60		
7	Brown City.....	2	192	1		16	5	2	24	261	1	17		
8	Capac.....		70	2	2	1	1	2	12	60				
9	Carsonville.....	25	220	1	2			3	33	252	2	101		
10	Caseville.....		104		2	6		3	30	248	3	100		
11	Cass City.....	10	220			5	10	2	34	230	1	50	1	40
12	Clifford.....	12	214	1	2	2	8	3	32	220	2	50	1	35
13	Croswell.....	38	311	1	2	14	8	2	32	290	1	30		
14	Davis.....	1	120		1	2		2	20	180	1	30		
15	Deckerville.....		166				1	3	24	145	1			
16	Deford.....	5	146		2		2	3	33	175	1	26		
17	Dryden.....	10	115		3			2	16	125				
18	Elkton.....	3	93	1	1	5	4	2	20	135	1	30		
19	Grant.....		101	2		2		1	17	100	1	30		
20	Harbor Beach.....	18	138		2	4	10	1	15	135				
21	Imlay City.....		160	1	3	14	2	2	22	162	1	45		
22	Jeddo.....	7	108	1	1			4	37	196	2	46		
23	Kingston.....		150			2	1	2	19	165	1	44		
24	Lexington.....		110			4		3	25	180				
25	Marine City.....		160	1	3	24	4	2	28	164	1	33		
26	Marlette.....	23	376	1	3	5	53	2	33	375	1	58	1	65
27	Melvin.....		94	1	2	3		2	22	102				
28	Memphis.....	15	161		1	3	10	2	25	250	2	35	1	50
29	Minden City.....		24					1	8	45				
30	North Branch.....	5	270	1	2	5	4	3	38	270	2	65	1	60
31	Owendale and Gagetown.....	16	78	1		5		3	27	140	1	16	1	40
32	Peck.....	6	53			14	2	3	20	170				
33	Pigeon.....	5	72	1	1	12	3	2	28	148	2	70	1	12
34	Pinnebog.....		100					3	30	150	1	15		
35	Port Austin.....		128		2	18	10	3	21	145	1	28		
36	Port Hope.....	3	100	1	2	1		3	25	130				
37	Port Huron—First.....	44	523	1	7	13	25	1	60	715	1	31		
38	Gratiot Park.....	6	218	1	2	14	2	1	20	200	1	30		
39	South Park.....	7	146			2		2	26	204	1	25		
40	Washington Av. and Memorial.....	31	130	1	5	30	8	1	20	155	1	30	1	15
41	Port Sanilac.....		79					4	48	250	1	12		
42	Richmond.....	9	174		1	6	3	1	15	160	1	44	1	30
43	Romeo.....	4	177	1	11	9		1	25	321				
44	Ruby.....	2	155	2	1	15		5	57	260	3	173		
45	St. Clair.....		200		1	7	1	1	21	190	1	60		
46	Sandusky.....	80	170			10	2	2	30	275	1	30		
47	Sandusky Circuit.....		52		1	1		2	12	40				
48	Shabbona.....	12	106	2	1		7	3	20	130	1	30		
49	Uby.....	8	90		1	2		3	23	143			1	10
50	Yale.....	3	124	1		1		2	20	180			1	50
Totals.....		438	7596	29	79	302	265	112	1256	9621	46	1526	12	437

Port Huron District—Schedule No. 4.

Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)																							Other Benev. Col.																																																	
No.	Missions								Board Educa'n	Board S. S.	Board C. C.	Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Socy	W.H.M.S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expenses	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.																																																				
	Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.										(a) Cash	(b) Supplies																																																								
	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts																																																																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	\$ 1294	\$ 328	\$ 304	\$ 543	\$ 999	\$ 215	\$ 28	\$ 6	\$ 515	\$ 241	\$ 73	\$ 35	\$ 25	\$ 1	\$ 251	\$ 35	\$ 437	\$ 1258	\$ 422	\$ 246	\$ 613	\$ 91	\$ 42

*Port Huron District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in-cluded Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Adair.....	7	86					2	25	110				
2	Algonac.....	1	128			5	9	1	15	225	1	20	1	30
3	Almont.....	1	52					2	12	50	1	12		
4	Applegate.....	2	139	1	1	2	10	4	26	125				
5	Armada.....	12	150	1	3	3		2	12	198	1	50		
6	Bad Axe.....	6	343	1	4	12	60	1	19	350	1	60		
7	Brown City.....	2	192	1		16	5	2	24	261	1	17		
8	Capac.....		70	2	2	1	1	2	12	60				
9	Carsonville.....	25	220	1	2			3	33	252	2	101		
10	Caseville.....		104		2	6		3	30	248	3	100		
11	Cass City.....	10	220			5	10	2	34	230	1	50	1	40
12	Clifford.....	12	214	1	2	2	8	3	32	220	2	50	1	35
13	Croswell.....	38	311	1	2	14	8	2	32	200	1	30		
14	Davis.....	1	120		1	2		2	20	180	1	30		
15	Deckerville.....		166				1	3	24	145	1			
16	Deford.....	5	146		2		2	3	33	175	1	26		
17	Dryden.....	10	115		3			2	16	125				
18	Elkton.....	3	93	1	1	5	4	2	20	135	1	30		
19	Grant.....		101	2	1	2		1	17	100	1	30		
20	Harbor Beach.....	18	138		2	4	10	1	15	135				
21	Imlay City.....		160	1	3	14	2	2	22	162	1	45		
22	Jeddo.....	7	108	1	1			4	37	196	2	46		
23	Kingston.....		150			2	1	2	19	165	1	44		
24	Lexington.....		110			4		3	25	180				
25	Marine City.....		160	1	3	24	4	2	23	164	1	33		
26	Marlette.....	23	376	1	3	5	53	2	33	375	1	58	1	65
27	Melvin.....		94	1	2	3		2	22	102				
28	Memphis.....	15	161		1	3	10	2	25	250	2	35	1	50
29	Minden City.....		24					1	8	45				
30	North Branch.....	5	270	1	2	5	4	3	38	270	2	65	1	60
31	Owendale and Gagetown.....	16	78	1		5		3	27	140	1	16	1	40
32	Peck.....	6	53			14	2	3	20	170				
33	Pigeon.....	5	72	1	1	12	3	2	28	148	2	70	1	12
34	Pinnebog.....		100					3	30	150	1	15		
35	Port Austin.....		128		2	18	10	3	21	145	1	28		
36	Port Hope.....	3	100	1	2	1		3	25	130				
37	Port Huron—First.....	44	523	1	7	13	25	1	60	715	1	31		
38	Gratiot Park.....	6	218	1	2	14	2	1	20	200	1	30		
39	South Park.....	7	146			2		2	26	204	1	25		
40	Washington Av. and Memorial.....	31	130	1	5	30	8	1	20	155	1	30	1	15
41	Port Sanilac.....		79					4	48	250	1	12		
42	Richmond.....	9	174		1	6	3	1	15	160	1	44	1	30
43	Romeo.....	4	177	1	11	9		1	25	321				
44	Ruby.....	2	155	2	1	15		5	57	260	3	173		
45	St. Clair.....		200		1	7	1	1	21	190	1	60		
46	Sandusky.....	80	170			10	2	2	30	275	1	30		
47	Sandusky Circuit.....		52		1	1		2	12	40				
48	Shabbona.....	12	106	2	1		7	3	20	130	1	30		
49	Ubyl.....	8	90		1	2		3	23	143			1	10
50	Yale.....	3	124	1		1		2	20	180			1	50
Totals.....		488	7596	29	79	302	265	112	1256	9621	46	1526	12	437

Port Huron District—Schedule No. 4.

Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)																		Other Benev. Col.						
Missions										Board Educa'n		Board S. S.		Board C. C.		Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Socy	W.H.M.S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expenses	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.
Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.				(a) General Education	(b) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	Connect'l Fund	Permanent Fund	(a) Cash	(b) Supplies									
No.	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) General Education	(b) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	Connect'l Fund	Permanent Fund	Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Socy	(a) Cash	(b) Supplies	Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expenses	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.	
1	5	13	25		5					12					3	1	25			5				
2	30				30				4	3					4					1	28	3		
3	44				15					2										3				
4	104	36	55		63	37			20	10	10				20					15				
5	31	15		20	31	15			11			1			12	1	73	514	69	11	52	2	4	
6	5																			1				
7	10	6	28		10				3	2	2	2			3	1				1				
8		15				15		6	30	10								42	43	5	36		3	
9	19		39		38				10	18			10		10	3	29	103	20	10				
10	35	15			50				10	8					20	1				10				
11	19	7	5		19	7			4	3					5	1		88		4	153	5		
12					7										4	2		2		5				
13	30				15				3	8	1				12	1		1		6	1			
14	14		2		14				9		2				3					5				
15	23	3			18	2			5		1	2			4	1				5	98			
16	10				10					10														
17	3				8				2		2				3			50		6	22	3		
18	8	2			9				1	4	1	1		1						3				
19	20				18				4	2	4				3	2	43			4			1	
20	21				4															1				
21	42				90				7	10	5				16		14			1				
22	78	12	15		10					2										2				
23	15								6	1					5			30		5				
24	246	16	13		147	16	12		239	5	2				10	2	2	22	32	18			1	
25		5				3			5	5										7				
26	9		4				2		5			5			10			1	9	3	15	12	2	
27																								
28	100	50	60	473	80				35	7	5		5		5	2		58	91	20	9	10	3	
29	8	2			8	2			5	3	1				1									
30	18				18				10	5	2				5						1	2		
31	10	5			12	3	5		5	10	2	3	4		2	1			20	2	17	10	2	
32	6				4					6					5					2	15			
33	7				7						1		1		1					3	10		2	
34	12				12				5	5		4			3			3		5	29			
35	65	51			40	51			18	7	3				15	3	114	153	44	17				
36	27	5	2		22	4			2	13	1		1		4	1				2				
37	16	1			16	1			3	7	3				4	1				3			1	
38	14	10	2		8	10			28	8	2		1		4	1				2	6		1	
39		5			5							3								3	10	3		
40	10	15	15		10	8	9		2	3					4	1				5	75		2	
41	43	15			42	15				10		3			12		60	34	29	5				
42	32	6			10						5				8		1			20	19		3	
43	35	10		40	35	10				5		2	2		6	2	47	90	25	3				
44	5				5				1	5	1				3	1								
45	3				3																			
46	39	3	5		28				5		4				12					3			1	
47	9	1	10		9				5	12	4	2	1		7									
48	17	8			17	8			5	5	1	1			2	1				5	15	6		
49																								
50																								
	\$ 1294	\$ 323	\$ 304	\$ 543	\$ 999	\$ 215	\$ 28	\$ 6	\$ 515	\$ 241	\$ 78	\$ 35	\$ 25	\$ 1	\$ 251	\$ 35	\$ 437	\$ 1258	\$ 422	\$ 246	\$ 613	\$ 91	\$ 42	

*Saginaw Bay District—Schedule No. 1.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Pastor's Support							Support Con. C'ts	
			Claims			Receipts			Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid
			Salary	House Rent	Total	Salary	House Rent	Total			
1	Alger	W. E. Bacon	\$		\$	110		110		\$	*
2	Akron	H. E. Smith	700	100	800	700	100	800		49	49
3	Auburn	C. W. Seelhoff	650	100	750	650	100	750		45	45
4	Au Gres	G. W. Gilroy	525	50	575	436	50	486	89	22	5
5	Bay City—Central	G. T. Bennett	450		450	450		450		30	10
6	" First	J. R. Gregory	1400	300	1700	1400	300	1700		98	70
7	" Fremont Avenue	Norman LaMarche	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150		70	45
8	" Madison Avenue	George Elliott	1800	500	2300	1800	500	2300		126	126
9	" Thoburn	J. G. Rutledge	525	75	600	525	75	600		36	17
10	" Woodside Avenue	T. B. McGee	660	100	760	660	100	760		46	24
11	Bentley	F. Brown	425	50	475	428	50	478		30	3
12	Caro	S. C. Robinson	1200	150	1350	1200	150	1350		84	84
13	Chesaning	M. P. Karr	1000	100	1100	1000	100	1100		70	40
14	East Tawas	W. A. Gregory	1000	100	1100	1025	100	1125		70	70
15	Fairgrove	J. E. McKenzie	800	100	900	800	100	900		56	56
16	Freeland	J. W. Koyle	700	100	800	700	100	800		49	15
17	Frost Lake	Henry McChure									
18	Hale	W. Snyder	370		370	300		300	70	22	2
19	Hemlock	E. H. Hendrix	500	65	565	500	65	565		35	
20	Laporte	Joseph F. Brown	575	50	625	575	50	625		40	4
21	Mayville	E. C. C. Benson	900	100	1000	900	100	1000		63	36
22	Midland	E. Yager	700	100	800	700	100	800		49	46
23	Midland Circuit	John Pinches	400		400	339		339	61	24	8
24	Millington	Benoni Gibson	1000	150	1150	1000	150	1150		70	70
25	Pinconning	A. L. Butler	570	60	630	566	60	626	4	40	18
26	Pinconning Circuit	A. G. Doten	500	50	550	500	50	550		35	30
27	Prescott	C. M. Smith	565	60	625	476	60	536	88	38	6
28	Reese	N. Dickey	500	60	560	500	60	560		30	20
29	Rose City	T. W. Marshall	400		400	400		400		24	10
30	Saginaw—Ames	M. T. Seelye	1050	150	1200	1050	150	1200		73	73
31	Epworth	F. B. Johnston	1100	100	1200	1107	100	1207		77	77
32	First	W. H. Rider	1700	400	2100	1700	400	2100		119	120
33	Jefferson Ave	Frederick Spence	1700	400	2100	1700	400	2100		119	119
34	Warren Avenue	C. E. Hill	1000		1000	1000		1000		56	56
35	St. Charles	J. H. Green	750		750	750		750		48	48
36	Smith's Crossing	J. H. Spencer	550	50	600	550	50	600		38	9
37	Standish and Sterling	J. Bacon	740	100	840	740	100	840		52	20
38	Turner and Twining	W. H. Rule	475	75	550	475	75	550		32	10
39	Tuscola	D. C. Challis	550	50	600	550	50	600		38	38
40	Unionville	Joseph Dibley	500	75	575	500	75	575		35	35
41	Vassar	Grant Perkins	1000	150	1150	1150	150	1300		70	45
42	Watrousville	Arthur Tinglan	500	50	550	500	50	550		35	35
43	West Branch	A. B. Sutcliffe	1150	100	1250	1150	100	1250		80	34
Totals			\$32580	\$4370	\$36950	\$32512	\$4370	\$36882	\$ 312	\$2229	\$1638



*Saginaw Bay District—Schedule No. 2.*

No.	Support of Dist. Supt.		Support of Bishops		Total support; Past'rs, Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supt. and Bishops.	Current Expenses				Church Property						
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for build- ing, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Property	Present indebt- edness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes
1	\$ 52	\$ 52	\$ 9	\$ 9	110	\$ 125	\$ 14	\$ 14	1	\$ 1200	1	\$ 1300	\$ 130			\$ 1 34
2	37	11	5	3	851	125	60	115	2	4000	1	1200	200		120	1 25
3	48	11	5	5	505	55	102	170	1	2000	1	600				
4	29	29	5	5	494	68	250	1050	1	2500	1	1000	152			1 00
5	110	110	18	18	1898	800	120	436	1	21000	1	3500	120			1 20
6	74	74	13	13	1282	316	325	2375	1	20000	1	2200			1165	1 91
7	148	148	23	23	2597	2050	15	70	1	50000	1	8000				
8	39	39	6	6	662	602	55	175	1	3000	1	800	200			92
9	48	48	8	8	840	100	75	41	1	4000	1	1600	75	125	600	1 00
10	30	30	5	5	526	27	14	150	1	2000	1	1500	144			75
11	88	88	15	15	1587	800	92	950	1	1800	1	280	100			2 00
12	71	71	12	12	1223	200	125	292	2	6000	1	2000	75	171	40	1 67
13	74	74	12	10	1279	125	67	177	4	9000	2	2500	300			1 70
14	58	58	10	10	1024	110	82	182	1	3700	1	2000	122			1 50
15	53	53		9	877	100	7	1	1	2500	1	2000			1000	1 17
16																
17	24	19	4	4	325	15	15	30	2	1800			25			50
18	36	36	6	6	607	65	25	90	2	3500			209			
19				7	636	62	26	88	2	4600	1	1500				
20	65	65		10	1111	200	75	275	2	8500	1	1800	532			1 67
21	52	52	9	9	907	200	180	380	1	8000	1	1000				
22	26	22	4	4	373	35	21	56	3	4500	1	1200				
23	74	74	12	12	1306	150	140	290	2	10000	1	2500	170			1 83
24	41	41	7	7	692	92	61	153	3	3200	1	700	120			92
25	35	35	6	6	621	28	70	98	3	6500	1	2500	30			92
26	40	33	5	5	580	100	75	175	3	3000	1	1000	100			1 00
27	36	36	6	6	622	100	60	160	1	2000	1	1000	700			92
28	26	26	5	5	441	23	45	68	2	3500						67
29	78	78	13	13	1364	175	150	325	2	11000	1	2500	55	480	720	2 00
30	78	78	13	13	1375	200	102	302	2	25000	1	1500	1000	100	1600	2 00
31	136	136	23	23	2379	1200	180	1380	1	37000	1	5000				3 50
32	136	136	21	21	2376	1150	259	1409	1	35000	1	5000	15			
33	65	65	10	10	1131	200	55	255	2	6700				526	874	1 67
34	48	48	9	9	855	150	112	262	1	3000	1	1000				1 25
35	39	39	8	8	656	120	80	200	2	4000	1	1500	145			92
36	52	52		2	914	110	82	192	3	6200	1	1500			175	1 00
37	35	35	6	6	601	51	50	100	3	4300	1	500	50	500	200	1 00
38	39	39	7	7	684	85	40	125	2	4500	1	500				1 00
39	36	36	6	6	652	105	108	213	2	4200	1	1200	850			
40	74	74	12	12	1431	279	112	391	2	14000	1	900				1 90
41	35	35	6		620	90	37	127	1	4000	1	500	15			84
42	80	80		6	1370	200	72	272	2	9000	1	1200	25	175	1460	
43																
	\$ 2345	\$ 2303	\$ 347	\$ 371	\$ 41244	\$10200	\$ 3960	\$ 14160	74	\$ 365700	38	\$ 66680	\$ 6859	\$ 2077	\$ 7954	

*Saginaw Bay District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars incl'd Cr'dle Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Alger	14	14			5	3	2	10	100				
2	Akron	5	151	1	3	6	12	2	25	172	1	32	1	16
3	Auburn	10	89		2	15	2	2	25	200	1	28		
4	Au Gres	1	25			14		3	12	97				
5	Bay City—Central	6	65			6		1	13	142	1	37		
6	“ First Church	10	494	1	10	14		1	30	430	1	97		
7	“ Fremont Avenue	2	201	1	2	20	5	1	25	245	1	97	1	25
8	“ Madison Avenue	50	461	2	4	12	2	1	35	350	1	70		
9	“ Thoburn	6	102		1	20	1	1	16	125	1	25	1	25
10	“ Woodside Avenue	1	110	1		18		1	14	157	1	27		
11	Bentley		71	1	1	1		2	21	101				
12	Caro		320	1	2	8		1	23	220	1	25		
13	Chesaning		170		6		3	2	25	165				
14	East Tawas		180		5	21	2	4	40	250	1	50		
15	Fairgrove	5	134		2	11		2	21	130	1	15	1	43
16	Freeland	3	108	1	2	3	10	2	21	150	1	25	1	20
17	Frost Lake		23	2				1	7	23				
18	Hale	5	40				1	1	10	35	1	37		
19	Hemlock		19					1	8	70				
20	Laporte	6	92		3	10	1	2	17	99				
21	Mayville	9	208		3	2	3	2	20	190				
22	Midland		134		4	3	22	1	17	180	1	27		
23	Midland Circuit	1	93					3	18	158				
24	Millington	5	232	2	4			2	23	224	1	56		
25	Pinconning	4	112	6	4	5	5	2	15	106				
26	Pinconning Circuit	21	70			1	14	3	19	160	1	40		
27	Prescott		87	1		7		3	22	120	1	37		
28	Reese		57	4		2	1	1	18	101				
29	Rose City	3	47			6		1	8	70	1	15		
30	Saginaw—Ames	21	210	1	3	12	2	2	30	210	1	50		
31	Epworth	35	270			5	1	2	24	245	1	59	1	32
32	First		400		3	11	2	1	28	340	1	100		
33	Jefferson Ave	6	175	2	2	8	10	1	39	400	1	80		
34	Warren Ave	2	149		2	10	3	2	27	255	1	47	1	50
35	St. Charles	7	115	3	2	26	7	3	27	268	1	32		
36	Smith's Crossing	1	71		2	2		2	17	120				
37	Standish and Sterling	1	105		1		1	3	24	200	1	20	1	15
38	Turner and Twining	11	58			2	9	2	11	100	1	15		
39	Tuscola	2	56			2		2	23	68	1	30		
40	Unionville	5	84	1		1		1	14	106	1	47		
41	Vassar	10	314	1	4	11	8	2	30	274	2	100	1	32
42	Watrousville		48		2			1	9	75	1	20		
43	West Branch	2	272	1	4	25	5	2	25	265	1	40		
	Totals	270	6236	33	83	325	140	77	891	7496	32	1371	9	258



*Saginaw Bay District—Schedule No. 4.*

No.	Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)																Other Benev. Col.						
	Missions								Board Educa'n	Board S. S.	Board C. C.	Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Socy	W. H. M. S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conference Expenses	Cent. Office Exp's Epworth League.			
	Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.										(a) Cash	(b) Supplies							
	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epworth League	(d) Special Gifts															
1	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.			
2	36	21			36	21			12				11				5	18		2			
3	21	4			21	4			12				10				5	4	3	1			
4	5																						
5	3	3	1		3	3							1				1	1	3	2			
6	80	30	20		40				16	8	1		6						20				
7	80	20	15		25	12	5		15	5			10		184	412	5		15				
8	166	50	12		165	50	13		50	12	20	10	30	6	46	93	30	3	12	3			
9	4	4		25	4	4			2	2	1	1	4	1			1	2	4	1			
10	12								2	3			3				2	1	2				
11	5	2			5	2			3	2	1	2	2	1		2	1	1	2				
12	149	12		520	40	13	250		102	11	3	2	5	1	155	147	24						
13	30	5			20	5			5	7	1		5	1	14	26	7	36	11				
14	8	2			15	5			10			3	4	2			2	18	12	2			
15	42	6		15	42	6			15	4	6		10	2		49	23	4	4	2			
16	11	1			7	1			17	1	1		3	1			5	2	9				
17																							
18	5														5					1			
19																							
20	2				2				4	6	2		3	1			3	8	6	1			
21	40				22				5	5	2		2	2				8					
22	37	44	20	17	37	20			10	5	5		12	2	102		5	2	3				
23	5				5				6			1	2	1				3					
24	40	10			40	10			9	9	1		10	1		74	22	7	42	2			
25	2	2			2	2			4	5		1	1	1					4				
26	15				15				9	11	2		5	1	12		3	90		1			
27	3				3													3					
28	8			7	7				6	4	1	1	1	1			5	1	3	1			
29	4								3			2	1				2	1	6	1			
30	33	7	10		43	7			3	7	2		6	1	72			3	6	2			
31	27	13			13	12			7	5		2		3		57	54	3					
32	125	61	6		125	60	5		25	14	15	17	20	5	110	228	15	45		4			
33	93	40			65	40			10	14		5	15	3	119	232	5	31					
34	27	6	7		26	6	8		8	2	4		5	5		88		5	2	3			
35	12	4			12	4			6	4	3	2	5	1			3	6	3	1			
36	10	2			10	2			2	2	1		1			2		1	3				
37	14				14				1	3	1							2	5				
38	4				4					1		3		1				2	4				
39	20				15				4	1	1		7					9	8				
40	25	10			25	10			8	8	3							1	1				
41	47	3			47	3			15				10	2		58	4	6	53	4			
42	14				14				2				6	1				8					
43	15				15				6	1	1		2		14	39		1	2				
	\$ 1229	\$362	\$ 91	\$584	\$ 984	\$314	\$ 51	\$250	\$399	\$187	\$ 82	\$ 54	\$ 29	\$...	\$227	\$ 49	\$ 1117	\$1774	\$ 170	\$135	\$397	\$191	\$ 34



*Straits District—Schedule No. 2.*

No.	Support of Dist. Supt.		Support of Bishops		Total support; Past'rs. Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supt. and Bishops.	Current Expenses				Church Property						
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church; Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School; Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for build- ing, improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Property	Present indebt- edness on Church Property	Assessment for Minutes
1	26	26	5	5	410	20	43	63	1	1000	1	3000	5	5	800	67
2	112	112	17	10	1897	3050	480	3530	1	16000	1	3000	4280	140	300	2 00
3	62	62	10	1	912	30	94	124	3	2800	1	300	55	300	300	...
4	24	24	5	...	374	15	30	45	1	3000	1	300	...	...	...	...
5	30	26	5	...	526	60	50	110	2	5000	1	1000	...	...	1060	86
6	52	52	12	8	1085	350	100	450	1	18000	1	1500	42	300	3650	1 34
7	26	26	5	...	426	55	40	95	1	800	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	30	30	5	1	561	45	34	79	3	3150	1	1200	...	...	...	84
9	24	24	5	...	402	12	18	30	1	500	...	...	...	...	...	67
10	84	84	16	16	1791	600	150	750	1	20000	1	2500	100	250	6500	...
11	26	26	5	...	426	25	16	41	1	800	...	...	...	...	50	...
12	52	52	10	2	950	120	50	170	1	6000	1	2000	...	...	...	...
13	30	25	6	...	499	12	10	22	1	1200	1	750	150	20	300	75
14	78	78	15	5	1628	486	184	670	1	12000	1	3000	100	600	2650	2 50
15	20	20	3	1	321	50	19	69	1	2000	1	700	...	...	...	...
16	26	26	5	...	546	19	48	67	1	2500	1	1500	...	...	...	87
17	49	49	10	5	882	32	52	84	1	3000	1	1500	...	...	...	...
18	46	46	9	5	880	190	74	264	1	2500	1	1500	60	...	...	1 34
19	48	52	10	...	852	160	85	245	3	8000	...	...	1001	...	...	1 35
20	33	26	5	...	535	25	16	41	1	4000	1	1000	...	25	400	84
21	33	33	5	...	559	18	58	76	2	2600	1	1000	...	...	...	93
22	30	27	5	...	503	30	4	70	2	3300	1	700	50	150	...	...
23	26	37	8	...	597	25	20	45	1	2000	1	2000	150	...	300	95
24	33	33	6	...	481	75	25	100	2	3750	1	600	500	...	580	...
25	26	20	5	...	320	25	22	47	1	2500	...	...	160	50	...	50
26	52	52	10	4	1076	225	184	409	1	6000	1	2000	...	400	600	1 67
27	72	72	15	2	1510	300	50	350	1	17000	1	3000	15	300	5000	2 17
28	30	30	6	...	564	60	56	116	1	3000	1	600	15	50	...	...
29	65	65	12	...	1265	200	75	275	2	4700	1	1500	...	...	...	2 00
30	74	74	12	5	1432	137	80	217	1	6000	1	2700	350	300	1250	1 00
31	65	65	12	6	1337	340	175	515	2	14500	2	3000	115	100	1650	...
32	78	78	15	15	1527	150	133	283	2	7500	1	1300	500	...	1700	2 00
33	36	36	6	2	663	37	39	76	2	3000	1	1000	147	...	...	1 00
34	65	65	10	10	1275	125	50	175	1	4500	1	2500	200	200	...	...
35	33	33	6	...	603	70	40	110	5	4000	1	1000	...	...	...	...
36	26	24	5	...	347	...	13	13	2	1500	1	800	...	...	...	75
37	26	20	5	...	470	10	16	26	2	1400	1	500	...	...	...	...
38	26	26	5	...	526	62	14	76	1	2500	1	700	434	180	100	...
39	52	52	10	3	1015	140	40	180	1	6000	1	1500	25	336	300	1 59
40	39	39	7	...	774	100	55	155	1	1700	1	1500	25	75	225	1 17
41	130	130	20	20	2230	1300	200	1500	1	55000	1	5500	...	500	5500	3 33
42	65	65	13	1	1167	195	28	223	2	6000	1	1100	...	...	...	...
43	20	16	3	...	416	35	25	60	1	2000	1	1000	...	...	...	...
44	30	30	6	...	630	11	14	25	1	1000	...	...	20	17	...	1 00
45	26	26	5	1	482	60	60	120	1	3000	1	700	...	...	...	50
46	52	52	10	4	966	268	260	528	2	4500	1	1000	...	...	...	1 34
47	29	29	5	1	485	60	70	130	3	4500	1	800	...	...	160	75
48	33	33	6	...	533	100	35	135	1	5000	...	...	145	...	...	...
\$ 2154		\$ 2128	\$ 396	\$ 128	\$ 39716	\$ 9514	\$ 3470	\$ 12984	72	\$ 290700	40	\$ 59450	\$ 8644	\$ 3993	\$ 33075	

*Straits District—Schedule No. 3.*

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in- cl'd gCr die Roll and Home Depl.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Aloha and Topinabee.....	6	36	...	2	2	...	3	12	120	...	...	...	...
2	Alpena.....	19	486	1	6	20	9	1	38	562	1	67	1	60
3	AuSable and Mission.....	12	175	1	4	9	2	5	23	231	2	80	2	40
4	Biggs and Mio.....	1	16	2	13	...	4	2	12	75	...	...	...	...
5	Brimley and Mission.....	18	70	1	2	...	...	2	9	90	...	...	...	...
6	Cheboygan.....	4	156	1	1	11	...	1	10	150	...	...	...	...
7	Detour.....	...	30	...	1	1	...	1	16	59	1	22	1	20
8	Donaldson.....	...	57	...	...	3	...	2	13	142	...	...	...	...
9	Engadine and Nawbinway.....	...	21	...	...	4	...	2	6	40	...	...	...	...
10	Escanaba.....	13	188	...	2	9	8	1	20	240	1	40	1	30
11	Frederick and Waters.....	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	8	32	...	...	...	...
12	Gaylord.....	40	70	...	...	...	...	1	16	130	...	...	...	...
13	Germfask.....	2	26	...	...	1	...	2	5	55	...	...	...	...
14	Gladstone.....	18	121	...	1	6	2	1	15	250	...	...	...	...
15	Glennie.....	...	32	1	2	6	...	1	9	44	1	22	...	...
16	Grand Marais.....	1	39	...	1	4	...	1	7	48	1	18	...	...
17	Grayling.....	...	28	...	...	3	1	1	13	77	1	34	1	12
18	Harrisville.....	...	67	...	...	6	...	2	20	190	1	15	...	...
19	Hermansville and Mission.....	...	63	2	...	5	...	3	26	248	1	55	...	...
20	Hillman.....	...	22	1	...	...	...	1	5	40	...	...	...	...
21	Indian River.....	...	64	...	3	1	...	3	25	136	2	46	...	...
22	Lincoln.....	...	75	3	2	3	...	2	12	75	...	...	...	...
23	Long Rapids and Bolton.....	...	55	...	...	4	2	1	8	59	...	...	...	...
24	McMillan.....	...	48	...	...	2	...	2	7	100	...	...	...	...
25	Mackinaw City.....	...	32	...	...	...	...	2	10	40	...	...	...	...
26	Manistique.....	30	144	1	3	8	4	3	31	231	1	20	...	...
27	Menominee.....	...	143	...	...	9	1	1	20	150	1	30	...	...
28	Millersburg.....	3	33	3	...	1	3	2	16	134	1	30	...	...
29	Munising.....	25	74	...	...	7	1	1	14	135	1	35	...	...
30	Newberry.....	15	100	1	3	22	20	1	10	120	1	35	...	...
31	Norway and Quinnesec.....	26	108	...	1	4	13	2	24	190	2	80	...	...
32	Onaway.....	...	107	...	...	3	1	2	25	250	2	75	1	50
33	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake.....	3	49	1	2	4	4	2	16	65	1	25	...	...
34	Pickford.....	17	155	1	...	...	1	1	18	145	1	20	...	...
35	Pickford Circuit.....	6	100	4	...	2	...	3	20	106	...	...	...	...
36	Riggsville.....	...	49	...	3	4	...	2	13	90	...	...	...	...
37	Rogers and Hagensville.....	...	32	...	1	3	...	1	5	35	1	12	...	...
38	Roscommon.....	4	8	...	...	...	...	2	6	60	...	...	...	...
39	St. Ignace.....	2	68	...	1	2	...	1	11	70	1	30	1	20
40	Sault Ste. Marie—Algonquin.....	3	56	...	4	5	...	1	11	114	1	24	1	39
41	Central.....	42	574	...	1	25	4	1	30	420	1	125	1	50
42	Stephenson and Ingalls.....	...	65	...	...	22	...	2	14	189	1	25	...	...
43	Trenary and Winters.....	...	23	...	1	5	...	1	8	50	...	...	...	...
44	Trout Lake.....	7	47	...	...	3	1	3	11	67	...	...	...	...
45	Vanderbilt.....	18	79	...	1	4	...	4	14	175	1	20	...	...
46	Vulcan and Loretto.....	10	66	2	...	3	...	2	33	241	1	30	...	...
47	Wilson and Sprat.....	...	52	1	2	4	2	3	15	100	1	15	...	...
48	Wolverine.....	...	62	...	3	...	...	3	15	116	1	25	...	...
Totals.....		345	4184	27	71	240	83	88	725	6486	32	1055	10	321



*Recapitulation—Schedule No. 1.*

[illegible]

*Recapitulation—Schedule No. 2.*

No.	Support of Dist. Supts.		Support of Bishops		Total support: Past'rs, Conf. Claimants, Dist. Supts. and Bishops	Current Expenses			Church Property						
	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid		Church: Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sunday School; Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	Total	No. Churches	Probable Value	No. Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for building and improving Churches and Parsonages	Paid on old in- debtedness on Church Prop'ty	Presentin- debtedness on Church Prop'ty
1	\$ 2411	\$ 2411	\$ 515	\$ 329	\$ 53008	\$ 13572	\$ 5321	\$ 18893	87	\$ 554405	47	\$ 103300	\$ 8882	\$ 875	\$ 3065
2	3605	3685	727	565	72776	43515	9574	52509	65	1242850	33	128450	32447	24812	139858
3	2594	2562	443	379	51985	12489	5368	17857	93	491000	49	92000	15028	5052	21787
4	2422	2442	424	254	45660	15919	5308	21194	50	446630	28	70250	13836	19168	42501
5	2633	2596	498	337	50551	10864	4888	15752	118	497100	50	86000	18709	6502	15765
6	2345	2303	347	371	41194	10200	3960	14160	74	365700	38	66680	6859	2077	7954
7	2154	2128	396	128	39716	9514	3470	12984	72	290700	40	59450	8644	3998	33075
	\$18164	\$18080	\$ 3350	\$ 2363	\$ 354890	\$ 116073	\$37889	\$ 153962	559	\$3888385	285	\$ 606130	\$ 104405	\$62479	\$ 264005
	17928	17776	3390	2235	343867	108610	36338	145448	562	3739340	280	581560	152452	50779	268791
	\$ 226	\$ 304	\$.....	\$ 128	\$ 11023	\$ 7463	\$ 1051	\$ 8514	....	\$ 149045	5	\$ 24570	\$.....	\$11700	\$.....
	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	48047	.....	4786



Recapitulation—Schedule No. 3.

No.	DISTRICT	Church Membership				Baptism		Sunday Schools			Epworth League			
		No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. Scholars in- cl'd g' Cr. de Roll and Home Dept.	Senior Chapters	No. Members	Junior Chapters	No. Members
1	Ann Arbor.....	262	9652	12	147	199	174	93	1210	11219	43	1934	12	474
2	Detroit.....	669	14755	48	131	557	327	66	1404	16102	42	2560	17	841
3	Flint.....	263	9602	21	129	220	269	95	1274	10979	38	1768	10	295
4	Houghton.....	338	5584	65	59	613	54	64	895	9247	42	1525	24	1027
5	Port Huron.....	438	7596	29	79	302	265	112	1256	9621	46	1526	12	437
6	Saginaw Bay.....	270	6236	33	83	325	140	77	891	7496	32	1371	9	258
7	Straits.....	345	4184	27	71	240	83	88	725	6486	32	1055	10	321
	Totals.....	2585	57609	235	699	2456	1312	595	7655	71150	275	12039	94	3653
	Totals Last Year.....	2271	56401	232	779	2296	1210	592	7644	69923	283	11267	116	3954
	Increase.....	314	1208	3	.....	160	102	3	11	1230	.....	772	.....	.....
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	22	301



# Recapitulation—Schedule No. 4.

No.	Benevolent Collections (Disciplinary)																	Other Benev. Col.					
	Missions								Board Educa'n	Board S. S.	Board C. C.	Freedmen's Aid Society	American Bible Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	W. H. M. S.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Gen. Conf. Expenses	Cent. Office Exp. Epworth League			
	Board For'n Missions				B. H. M. and C. E.										(a) Cash	(b) Suppl's							
	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epw'th League	(d) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Epw'th League	(d) Special Gifts															
1	\$2049	\$560	\$337	\$4868	\$1617	\$424	\$16	\$1500	\$478	\$306	\$143	\$70	\$69	\$23	\$435	\$78	\$2548	\$2080	\$513	\$456	\$1616	\$13	\$52
2	5765	2059	209	394	5199	1880	76	1209	9392	520	293	140	30	137	742	151	5253	7144	682	773	4915	99	55
3	2459	607	462	189	2414	487	60	.....	563	327	111	73	66	26	398	94	2409	2416	403	259	815	235	46
4	1075	387	127	85	971	371	37	.....	402	137	72	63	65	10	215	53	257	1349	84	214	1839	153	43
5	1294	328	304	543	999	215	23	6	515	241	78	35	25	1	251	35	437	1258	422	246	613	91	42
6	1229	362	91	584	984	314	51	250	399	187	82	54	29	.....	227	49	1117	1774	170	135	397	191	34
7	490	108	44	177	379	82	7	.....	65	60	19	33	59	12	80	18	156	580	71	86	388	57	15
	14361	4411	1624	\$6340	12563	3773	\$275	\$2965	11814	1778	\$798	\$468	\$343	\$209	2348	\$478	\$12177	16601	2345	2169	10583	\$839	\$287
	14225	4414	1809	2728	11451	3674	487	4259	3497	1378	749	272	486	88	2386	482	14210	14812	4099	1712	10506	1937	283
	\$136	\$...	\$...	\$4112	\$1112	\$99	\$...	\$...	\$8317	\$400	\$49	\$196	\$...	\$121	\$...	\$...	\$.....	\$2789	\$...	\$457	\$77	\$...	\$4
	.....	3	185	.....	.....	212	1294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	38	4	2033	.....	1754	.....	.....	1118	.....

The total collection for Temperance Society, which is included in other collections, was \$180, an increase over last year of \$20.

Of the \$11,814 collection for "General Education," \$10,532 was raised expressly for Albion College, an increase over last year of \$8,407.

## Totals of Collections by Districts

No.	DISTRICTS	Bd. Foreign Missions	Bd. H. M. and Ch. Ext.	Other Discip. Collections	All Other Collections	Total	Last Year's Total	Increase	Decrease
1	Ann Arbor.....	\$7864	\$3557	\$6743	\$2137	\$20301	\$15498	\$4803	\$...
2	Detroit.....	8427	8364	24484	5842	47117	42378	4739	.....
3	Flint.....	3717	2961	6886	1355	14919	14490	429	.....
4	Houghton.....	1674	1379	2707	2249	8009	6651	1358	.....
5	Port Huron.....	2469	1248	3398	992	8007	9805	.....	798
6	Saginaw Bay.....	2266	1599	4088	757	8710	7943	767	.....
7	Straits.....	819	468	1153	546	2986	3199	.....	213
	Totals.....	\$27236	\$19576	\$49359	\$13878	\$110049			
	Totals Last Year.....	23176	19871	42459	14458	99964			
	Increase.....	\$4060	\$...	\$6900	\$...	\$10085			
	Decrease.....	.....	295	.....	580	.....			

## Special Report of Charges with more than one Appointment

### Showing Membership, Claims, and Receipts of each Society

If there is a parsonage, its rent is included and indicated by a star (\*) following name of appointment. If the parsonage belongs to the whole Circuit, the amount of the rent is indicated, and a (\*) is opposite the name of charge.

	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplin'y Collections		Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplin'y Collections	
		Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts		
ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.						Ann Arbor Dist.—Cont.				
Addison*.....	\$	\$100	\$100	\$	Denton*.....	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Addison .....	72	460	460		Denton .....		100	100		
Rollin .....	198	525	525		Sheldon .....					
Prospect Hill.....	30	200	200		Cherry Hill.....					
Devils Lake .....	18	125	125		Dexter* .....		100	100		
Azalia*.....		70	70		Dexter .....	100	700	700	36	
Azalia .....	67	300	300	24	Webster .....	14	120	120	6	
London .....	21	150	150	5	Dixboro*.....		100	100		
Oakville .....	83	350	350	29	Dixboro .....	77	360	360		
Belleville.....					Free Church .....	33	240	240		
Belleville* .....	189	1000	915	109	Dundee .....					
Rawsonville .....	22	100	100	2	Dundee .....	169				
Bell Oak*.....		100	100		Grape .....	33				
Bell Oak .....	56	300	300		Fowlerville .....					
Nicholson .....	56	250	200		Fowlerville* .....	221	975	975	83	
Fuller .....	24	75	81		Conway .....	24	150	150	78	
Blissfield .....					South Handy .....	30	125	125	40	
Blissfield* .....	148	875	875	63	Grass Lake .....					
Palmyra .....	56	300	300	187	Grass Lake* .....		900	900	140	
Brighton* .....		100	100		North Sharon .....		150	150	82	
Brighton .....	54	500	500		Leoni*.....		60	60		
North Brighton .....	6	100	100		Leoni .....	23	250	250		
Carleton* .....		100	100		Mt. Hope .....	7	75	85		
Carleton .....	39	200	167	20	Mt. Pleasant .....	21	150	150		
Scotfield .....	38	220	220	33	Manchester .....					
Clayton*.....		150	150		Manchester .....					
Clayton* .....	70	450	477	100	Sharon .....					
Dover .....	14	225	230	35	Marion*.....		50	50		
East Rome .....	8	125	100		Marion Center .....	22	250	86		
Clinton*.....		100	100		Iosco .....	37	250	250		
Clinton .....	164	614	614		Medina*.....		100	100		
Macon .....	110	386	386		Medina .....	22	175	175		
Dansville .....					Canandaigua .....	20	125	135		
Dansville* .....	125	750	750	205	Lake .....	42	200	205		
Wheatfield .....	57	225	225	79	Munith*.....		100	100		
Bunker Hill.....	8	25	46	1	Munith .....					
Deerfield .....					Fitchburg .....					
Deerfield* .....	200	600	600		Pleasant Lake*.....					
Petersburg .....	138	400	400							

	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections			Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections	
		Claims	Receipts					Claims	Receipts		
Ann Arbor District—Cont.							Detroit Dist.—Cont.				
Salem* .....	\$	\$100	\$100	\$			Redford .....	\$	\$	\$	\$
Laphams .....	46	300		52			Redford .....				
Leland .....	18	200					Duboisville .....				
							Southville .....				
Samaria* .....		75	75				Beech .....				
Samaria .....							<b>Rochester</b> .....				
Lulu .....							Rochester* .....	135	900	900	
Lambertville .....							Goodison .....	40	200	200	
<b>South Lyon</b> .....							<b>Romulus*</b> .....		100	100	
South Lyon* .....	201	800	800				Romulus .....	82	300	300	14
New Hudson .....	30	250	250				New Boston .....	30	200	200	
							Willow .....	36	200	200	1
<b>Tipton *</b> .....		100	100				<b>Trenton</b> .....				
Tipton .....							Trenton* .....	102	800	800	
Springville .....							Riverview .....		100	100	
<b>Unadilla*</b> .....		100	100				<b>Troy*</b> .....	162	100	100	
Unadilla .....	70	323	323				Troy .....		375	375	
North Lake .....	36	215	215				Big Beaver .....		350	350	
North Waterloo .....	39	162	162				Warren .....		225	225	
<b>Whitmore Lake*</b> .....		100	100	26			<b>Wayne</b> .....				
Whitmore Lake .....	23	500	500	3			Wayne* .....	193	740	740	
Hamburg .....	9	250	131				Perrinsville .....	22	160	160	
<b>Williamston*</b> .....		150	150	58			<b>FLINT DISTRICT.</b>				
Williamston .....	157	800	800	11			<b>Bennington</b> .....				
Meech .....	25	100	100				Bennington* .....	41	450	450	8
							Pittsburg .....	51	200	200	4
<b>Willis*</b> .....		100	100				<b>Burt</b> .....				
Willis .....							Burt* .....	41	460	460	6
Stony Creek .....							Sloan .....	17	100	100	19
West Sumpter .....							<b>Byron*</b> .....		100	100	
							Byron .....	135	550	550	8
<b>DETROIT DISTRICT.</b>							Burns and Cohoctah .....	18	200	200	4
<b>Dearborn*</b> .....		200	200				East Cohoctah .....	4	60	60	20
Dearborn .....		445	445				<b>Bristol</b> .....				
Inkster .....		355	355				Bristol .....	50	250	250	
<b>Flat Rock</b> .....							Elm Park .....	32	50	50	
Flat Rock* .....	116	675	675				<b>Clarkston</b> .....				
West Mound .....	38	200	200				Clarkston* .....	98	700	700	
<b>Grace and Tracy</b> .....							Sashabaw .....		250	250	
Grace .....	17		180				<b>Clio*</b> .....		150	150	
Tracy .....	33		150				Clio .....	165	625	625	
<b>New Haven*</b> .....		100	100	28			West Vienna .....	60	225	225	
New Haven .....	57	290	290	97			<b>Commerce*</b> .....		60	60	
Mend .....	63	360	360				Commerce .....		325	325	
<b>Ninde</b> .....							Webster .....		100	100	
Ninde* .....	138	950	950	63			Four Towns .....		115	115	
Ford Memorial .....	39	250	250				<b>Davisburg</b> .....				
<b>Orion</b> .....				110			Davisburg* .....	83	600	600	
Orion* .....	203	940	940	49			Mt. Bethel .....	17	125	125	
Howarth .....	61	360	360								
<b>Plymouth *</b> .....		200	200								
Plymouth .....	254	900	903								
Newburg .....	43	150	165								
Tonquish .....		155	155								

	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections		Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections	
		Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts		
Flint Dist.—Continued.						Flint Dist.—Continued.				
Davison.....	\$	\$	\$	\$		Morrice.....	\$	\$100	\$100	\$
Davison*.....	89	700	700			Morrice*.....	84	475	475	
Richfield.....	19	116	116			Antrim.....	39	225	225	
Elba.....	27	134	134			<b>Mount Morris*</b> .....		100	100	
<b>Flint-Riverside</b> .....						Mt. Morris.....		600	600	185
Riverside.....	59	350	350			S. W. Vienna.....		200	200	49
Kearsley.....	16	250	250			<b>New Lothrop*</b> .....		75	75	
<b>Gaines*</b> .....		125	125			New Lothrop.....	103	600	600	
Gaines.....	124	585	585			English Settlement..	15			
Duffield.....	41	215	215			<b>Oak Grove*</b> .....		100	100	
<b>Grand Blanc *</b> .....		150	150			Oak Grove.....	104	375	375	40
Grand Blanc.....	85	365	365	80		Deer Creek.....	57	200	200	20
Burton.....	40	300	300	86		Parker.....	27	125	100	5
S. Grand Blanc.....	45	185	185	20		<b>Ortonville</b> .....				
<b>Hadley*</b> ..		100	100			Ortonville*.....	96	525	525	260
Hadley.....	90	420	420			Goodrich.....	52	300	300	47
Farmer's Creek.....	15	180	180			Oakwood.....	34	200	175	1
<b>Hartland*</b> .....		100	100			<b>Otisville*</b> .....		100	100	
Hartland.....	92	500	500	10		Otisville.....	83	400	400	
Osceola..	32	250	250	83		West Forest.....	22	170	170	
<b>Henderson*</b> .....		100	100			Thetford Center.....	27	200	200	
Henderson.....	78	450	450			<b>Owosso—Asbury</b> .....				
Oakley.....	40	250	250			Asbury*.....	50	635	635	
Chapin.....	42	200	200			Burton.....	58	285	285	
<b>Highland*</b> .....		60	60			<b>Owosso—Corunna Ave</b> ...				
Highland.....		200				Corunna Ave. *.....	94	675	675	28
Clyde.....		200				Kelly.....	21	200	200	56
Hickory Ridge.....		150				<b>Oxford</b> .....				
<b>Holly</b> .....						Oxford*.....		1000	1000	
Holly*.....	154	850	850	313		Seymour Lake.....		300	300	
Groveland.....	22	150	150	85		<b>Parshallville*</b> .....		50	50	
<b>Juddville</b> .....						Parshallville.....	54	360	306	
Juddville*.....	135	583	583	154		Tyrone.....	27	220	220	
Northwest Venice...	67	267	267	122		<b>Shaftsbury*</b> .....		109	100	
<b>Laingsburg *</b> .....		100	100			Shaftsbury.....	65	288	288	
Laingsburg.....	114	425	425	215		Williamston Center..	47	256	256	
Middleburg.....	113	425	425	219		Woodhull.....	39	256	256	
<b>Leonard*</b> .....		60	60			<b>Swartz Creek</b> .....				
Leonard.....	77	300	300	73		Swartz Creek*.....	126	650	650	93
Lakeville.....	32	250	250	41		Lennon.....	80	300	300	75
<b>Linden*</b> .....		100	100			<b>Vernon and Venice*</b> .....		100	100	
Linden.....		415	415	130		Vernon.....	174	550	550	287
Long Lake.....		120	120	14		Venice.....	93	400	400	123
S. Mundy.....		200	200	67		<b>Walled Lake*</b> .....		100	100	
Argentine.....		115	150	38		Walled Lake.....	90	450	450	
<b>Metamora*</b> .....		75	75			Novi.....	33	125	125	86
Metamora.....	39	234	219	23						
South Attica.....	25	233	196							
S. Dryden.....	20	233	233	27						

	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplin'y Collections		Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplin'y Collections	
		Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts		
<b>HOUGHTON DISTRICT.</b>						<b>Houghton District—Cont.</b>				
<b>Atlantic Mine and Winona.</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	<b>Osceola and Boston*.....</b>	\$	\$100	\$100	\$	
Atlantic Mine*.....	19	443	443		Osceola.....	92	482		50	
Winona.....	24	283	283		Boston.....	29	408		10	
Greenland and Mass Lake.....	30	343	343		<b>Rockland and Victoria*...</b>		120	120		
	6	91	91		Rockland.....	31			36	
<b>Amasa and Sidnaw.....</b>					Victoria.....	6			2	
Amasa.....					<b>Turin, Lathrop, Maple Rdge</b>					
Sidnaw.....					Turin.....					
<b>Baraga and Alston.....</b>					Lathrop.....					
Baraga.....	24	600	600		Maple Ridge.....					
Alston.....	1	60	76		<b>PORT HURON DISTRICT.</b>					
<b>Bessemer and Wakefield.</b>					<b>Adair*.....</b>		50	50		
Bessemer*.....	16	720	720		Adair.....	28	200	200		
Wakefield.....	29	400	400		Columbus.....	34	225	225		
<b>Centennial and Allouez*..</b>					China.....	18	150	150		
Centennial.....	77	150	150		<b>Almont*.....</b>		100	100		
Allouez.....	20	115	115		Almont.....	44	320			
<b>Champion &amp; Michigamme</b>					Webster.....	19	180			
Champion.....	36	420	420		<b>Applegate*.....</b>		50	50		
Michigamme.....	4	180	195		Applegate.....					
Ohio Mine.....		50	50		Washington.....					
Humboldt.....			31		Bethel.....					
Diorite.....	2		5		<b>Armada*.....</b>		100	100		
<b>Dollar Bay and Mills*....</b>		60	60		Armada.....		700	700		
Dollar Bay.....	48	500	500		Berville.....		200	200		
Point Mills.....	4	200	200		Tibbitts.....		125	125		
<b>Ewen &amp; Bergland.....</b>					<b>Bad Axe*.....</b>		300	300		
Ewen.....					Bad Axe.....					
Bergland.....					North Bad Axe.....					
<b>Ironwood Mission.....</b>					<b>Brown City*.....</b>		100	100		
Ironwood.....	14				Brown City.....	154	650	650		
Wakefield.....					Burnside.....	24	175	175		
N. York Mission.....	6				Flynn.....	14	175	175		
Ashland Mission.....	7				<b>Capac.....</b>		100	100		
Washburn Mission.....	28				Capac*.....	38			31	
Hurley.....	1				East Berlin.....	32			14	
<b>Ishpeming Mission.....</b>					<b>Carsonville.....</b>					
Ishpeming*.....					Carsonville*.....					
Negaunee.....					Mt. Zion.....					
Michigamme.....					Bridgehampton.....					
Rudyard.....					<b>Caseville.....</b>					
Maple Ridge.....					Caseville*.....		550			
<b>Ishpeming-Salisbury*....</b>					Hayes.....		350			
Salisbury.....	115	120	120		<b>Croswell*.....</b>		100	100		
National Mine.....	31	240	240		Croswell.....	315	600	600	196	
<b>L'Anse and Pequaming*..</b>		125	125		Buel.....	114	300	300	21	
L'Anse.....	30	425	425		<b>Cass City.....</b>					
Pequaming.....	35	500	500		Cass City*.....	190	950	950		
Indian Mission.....	107	150	150		Bethel.....	40	200	200		
<b>Mohawk and Ojibway*....</b>		120	120							
Mohawk.....	94	960	960							
Ahmeek.....	6	90	90							

	Members and Probationers		Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections			Members and Probationers		Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections	
			Claims	Receipts						Claims	Receipts		
Port Huron District—Cont.								Port Huron District—Cont.					
Clifford.....	\$	\$	\$	\$			Minden City.....	\$	\$450	\$ 50	\$		
Clifford*.....	95	412	412		106		Minden City*.....	24	500	500			
Silverwood.....	75	312	312		91		Charleston.....	2	110	110			
Koylton.....	56	175	175		46								
Davis*.....		100	100				Marlette.....						
Davis.....		300					First Church.....	345	1000	1000			
Washington.....		275					Second Church.....	51	225	225			
Mt. Vernon.....		100											
Deckerville.....							North Branch.....						
Deckerville.....	67	350	350				North Branch*.....	200	875	875			
Cedardale.....	61	300	300				St. Johns.....	64	325	325			
Maple Grove.....	38	250	250				Deerfield.....	6	110	110			
Deford.....		50	50				Owendale.....						
Deford*.....	51	225	225		17		Owendale*.....	46	450	450			
Wilmot.....	50	175	175		17		Gagetown.....	21	300	300			
Leeks.....	50	150	137		8		Ellington.....	27	270	270			
Dryden.....							Peck.....						
Dryden*.....	72	550	550				Peck*.....	23	250	250			
Attica.....	53	200	200				Omard.....	12	175	175			
Elkton*.....		60	60				Buell.....	24	225	225			
Elkton.....		410					Pigeon.....						
Wakefield.....		220					Pigeon*.....	44	375	375			
Grant*.....		100	100				Bay Port.....	33	300	300	50		
Grant.....		550	550		9		Pinnebog.....						
Camboro.....		150	150				Pinnebog*.....	50	360	360			
Imlay City*.....		100	100				Kinde.....	22	220	220			
Imlay City.....	123	675	675				Soule.....	6	60	60			
Arcadia.....	62	225	225				Chandler.....	22	85	85			
Jeddo.....	115	75	75				Port Austin*.....		75	75			
Jeddo.....		260	260				Port Austin.....		350	350			
Central.....		290	290				Grindstone.....		250	250			
State Road.....		215	215				Dwight.....		100	100			
LaPort.....		35	35				Port Hope.....						
Kingston.....							Port Hope*.....	39	375	375			
Kingston*.....	119	525	525				Huron.....	36	125	125			
Dayton.....	41	250	250				Redman.....	28	125	125			
Lexington*.....		100	100				South Park, Mills Mem'r'l.....						
Lexington.....		400	400				South Park.....	71					
Lakeview.....		225	225				Mills Memorial.....	50					
Bethel.....		100	100				Marysville.....	27					
Marine City*.....		100	100				Port Sanilac*.....		100	100			
Marine City.....	127	800	800				Port Sanilac.....	30	215	215	24		
Starville.....	23	150	150				Forester.....	22	215	215	33		
Melvin.....		100	100				Richmondville.....	24	220	220	17		
Melvin*.....	58	300	300				Unity.....	3	50	50	9		
Valley Center.....	17	150	150				Shabbona*.....		60	60			
Speaker.....	25	150	150				Shabbona.....	50	230	230			
Memphis*.....		100	100				Wickware.....	12					
Memphis.....	100						Greenbank.....	21	135	119			
Lambs.....	54						Lamotte.....	32	235	235			
							Sandusky*.....						
							Sandusky.....	20	925	925			
							Elmer.....	55	225	225			

	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections		Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections	
		Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts		
Port Huron Dist.—Cont.						Saginaw Bay Dist.—Cont.				
Sandusky Ct.....	\$	\$	\$	\$		Hemlock * .....	\$	\$ 65	\$ 65	\$
Custer .....	20	250	250			Hemlock .....	28			
Washington Ch.....	17	150	150			Merrill .....	10			
Ruby* .....		50	50			Laporte .....				
Ruby .....	38	140	140	38		Laporte* .....				
Zion .....	47	250	250	30		Hubbard Memorial..				
North Street .....	31	150	150	88		Mayville * .....		100	100	
Kenockee.....	15	125	125	21		Mayville.....	139	567	567	
Allens.....	26	135	135	21		Watertown .....	78	333	333	
Ubyly* .....		50	50			Midland Circuit .....				
Ubyly .....	54	300	300	25		Homer* .....	39	200	200	
Cumber .....	5	150	150	20		Crane.....	25	100	39	
Argyle.....	19	150	150	16		Gordonville .....	30	100	100	
Yale .....						Millington.....				
Yale* .....	103	800	800			Millington* .....	194	1025	1025	
Brockway .....	24	200	200			Delmer.....	38	125	125	
SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT						Pinconning.....				
Akron* .....		100	100			Pinconning* .....	31	560	560	23
Akron .....	90	450	450	70		Bay Mission .....	37	30	26	
Bethel .....	66	250	250	40		Saganning .....	48	40	40	
Auburn* .....		100	100			Pinconning Circuit .....				
Auburn .....	52	400	400	100		Frazer* .....	29	300	300	85
North Williams .....	47	250	250	44		Garfield .....	11	100	100	33
Au Gres .....						Bertie .....	30	150	150	46
Au Gres* .....	7	450	385			Prescott and Whittemore ..				
Delano .....	18	125	101			Prescott* .....	52	260	260	
Omer .....						Whittemore .....	29	225	126	
Bentley .....						Maple Ridge .....	15	150	150	
Bentley* .....	43	300	300	18		Rose City .....				
Estey .....	6	75	75	4		Rose City .....	44			
Glovers .....	15	100	100	4		Lupton .....	10			
Moore's Junction .....	8					Saginaw—Ames .....				
Chesaning .....						Ames* .....	190	1050	1050	
Chesaning* .....	150	950	950			Bridgeport .....	20	150	150	
Robinson .....	20	150	150			Saginaw—Epworth .....				
East Tawas .....						Epworth* .....	288	1000	1000	
East Tawas* .....		600	600			Spaulding .....	30	200	207	
Tawas City .....		300	300			Saginaw—Warren Ave....				
Wilbur .....		125	125			Warren Ave.....	125	800	800	
Town Line .....		125	100			Shields .....	26	200	200	
Fairgrove .....						Smith's Crossing .....				
Fairgrove* .....	123	800	800			Smith's Crossing* ..	34	325	325	
Batelle .....	16	100	100			Posyville .....	38	275	275	
Freeland* .....		100	1 00			St. Charles.....				
Freeland.....	108	550	550			St. Charles* .....	93	650	650	
North Freeland.....	8	150	150			Fergus .....	7	50	50	
Hale and Reno .....						Carl .....	22	50	50	
Hale .....	31	250	200			Standish and Sterling ....				
Reno.....	14	120	100			Sterling.....	42	200	200	
						Standish* .....	64	640	640	







	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections		Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections	
		Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts		
Straits District—Cont.						Straits District—Cont.				
Onaway .....	\$ 97	\$ 1150	\$ 1150			Rogers and Hagansville..	\$ 18	\$ 350	\$ 350	
Onaway* .....	10	200	200			Rogers* .....	14	100	100	
Waverly .....						Hagansville .....				
Ossineke & Hubbard Lake *		75	75			Stephenson and Ingalls				
Ossineke .....	13	250	250			Stephenson* .....				
Hubbard Lake .....	21	300	300			Ingalls .....				
Pickford* .....		150	150			Trenary and Winters .....				
Pickford .....	175	700	700	374		Trenary* .....	28	350	350	
Blairs .....	15	150	150	10		Snyder .....		50	50	
Greers .....	10	150	150	5		Trout Lake .....				
Pickford Circuit *		50	50			Trout Lake .....	11			
Rockview .....	17	90	90			Rexton .....	17			
Zion .....	39	120	120			Garnet .....	12			
Bethel .....	25	90	90			Vanderbilt .....				
Stalwart .....	38	100	100			Vanderbilt* .....	84	475	475	14
Stirlingville .....	41	100	100			Ashley .....	9	25	25	
Kinross .....						Vulcan .....				
Riggsville and Munro* ..		50	50			Vulcan* .....	58	700	700	
Riggsville .....	22	175	175			Loretto .....	8	200	200	
Munro .....	20	125	125			Wilson* .....				
Cross .....	4	50	50			Wilson .....	30	225	225	
Crumps .....	5	50	50			West Wilson .....	18	150	150	
						Spratt .....	6	75	75	

## Rules of Order

Adopted in 1869, Modified in 1875, and Adopted at Each Session Since.

1. The Conference shall meet at 8½ o'clock A. M., and adjourn at 12 M., but may alter the time of meeting and adjourn at its discretion.

2. The President shall take the chair precisely at the time to which the Conference stood adjourned. The first half hour of the session shall be devoted to religious services, and thereafter the journals of the preceding day shall be read and approved.

3. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but, in case of an appeal, the question shall be taken without debate.

4. He shall appoint all Committees, not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference, but any member may decline serving on more than one Committee at the same time.

5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member of the Conference requests it.

6. When a motion, resolution, or report presented is read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference, but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before action or amendment.

7. No new motion or resolution shall be made before the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz.: Indefinite postponement, lying on the table, reference to a Committee, postponement to any given time, or amendment.

8. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to the subject when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.

9. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President.

10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, or more than fifteen minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

11. When any motion or resolution shall have passed, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration.

12. No member shall absent himself from the services of Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.

13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference at the time such question is put by the President, except by leave of Conference, when such member has been necessarily absent.

14. Every member who shall be within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.

15. No motion shall be considered unless seconded.

16. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Conference, and, when approved, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference, and preserve them with care; suffer no person to take a copy of any paper during the interval of Conference, except with the consent of the Conference; and shall forward the journal and papers to the next Annual Conference.

17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, and shall be decided without debate.

18. No preacher shall bring any charge against any member of this Conference until he has first given him information of the same, either by letter or otherwise, ten days in advance, if practicable, so that the accused may have an opportunity for defense.

19. When any brother intends to object to the passage of another's character, it shall be his duty to hand the name of the person against whom objections are to be made to the President of the Conference.

20. Two-thirds of the members present, and voting, may order the previous question on a pending motion.

[A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.]

## PLAN FOR EXAMINATIONS FOR TRAVELING AND LOCAL PREACHERS, 1912-1913

### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Howard A. Field, C. M. Merrill, E. D. Dimond, D. C. Challis, E. P. Bennett,  
W. H. Smith, D. C. Littlejohn, Earl R. Rice, F. N. Miner, T. A. Greenwood, Frank  
F. Fitchett, Luther Lovejoy, F. B. Johnson, E. W. Exelby, Geo. J. Haller, Arthur  
Camburn, King D. Beach, H. J. B. Marsh, W. R. Fruit, M. T. Seelye, George Hill.  
D. C. CHALLIS, Registrar, HOWARD A. FIELD, Chairman,  
Tuscola, Mich. 418 Sixth St., Detroit, Mich.

### STUDIES FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS.

See Discipline, 1912 App. Pars. 569-570.

#### ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

1. Written Sermon..... W. R. Fruit

#### APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. English Branches: (1) Elementary English, (2) Principles of Rhetoric—  
Hill, (3) Outlines of History—Myers ..... Earl R. Rice
3. History and Exposition of the Twenty-Five Articles—Wheeler..... E. D. Dimond
4. The Worker and his Bible—Eiselen and Barclay ..... Geo. Hill

#### AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church—1912..... E. P. Bennett
6. Life of John Wesley—Winchester ..... F. B. Johnston
7. Organizing and Building the Sunday School—Hurlbut..... F. N. Miner

#### THE FIRST YEAR.

1. Written Sermon ..... C. M. Merrill

#### APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. Jesus and the Gospels—Denney ..... A. T. Camburn
3. Preparation and Delivery of Sermons—Broadus..... T. A. Greenwood
4. English Style in Public Discourse—Phelps ..... T. A. Greenwood

#### AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. American History—James and Sanford ..... King D. Beach
6. Winning the Fight against Drink—Eaton..... F. B. Johnston
7. A Digest of Methodist Law—Merrill and Downey ..... E. P. Bennett

#### THE SECOND YEAR.

1. Essay..... F. F. Fitchett

#### APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. Biblical Hermeneutics—Terry ..... Luther E. Lovejoy
3. The Bible, its Origin and Nature—Dods ..... George Hill
4. The Graded Sunday School—Myer ..... F. N. Miner

#### AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. How We Think—Dewey ..... C. M. Merrill
6. The Light of the World—Speer ..... D. C. Littlejohn
7. The Decisive of Christian Missions—Mott..... D. D. Littlejohn

## THE THIRD YEAR.

1. Written Sermon ..... J. G. Haller

## APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. System of Christian Doctrine, (pp 1-322)—Sheldon.....E. W. Exelby
3. Fact of Conversion—Jackson ..... C. M. Merrill
4. Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century—Sheldon ..... M. T. Seelye

## AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. History of the Christian Church—Fisher.....H. J. B. Marsh
6. The New Basis of Civilization—Patten.....F. F. Fitchett

## THE FOURTH YEAR.

1. Synopsis of the Psychology of the Christian Soul—Steven.....King D. Beach

## APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. System of Christian Doctrine, (pp. 325-635)—Sheldon .....E. W. Exelby
3. Theism—Bowns ..... M. T. Seelye
4. The Social Engineer—Earp.....Frank N. Miner

## AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. Christian Ethics—Smyth .....A. T. Camburn
6. Principles of Literary Criticism—Winchester .....Walter H. Smith
7. Prophecy and the Prophets—Eiselen .....Walter R. Fruit

## STUDIES FOR LOCAL PREACHERS.

No questions upon the Local Preacher's course will be provided unless the chairman is notified at least six weeks before Conference.

## Regulations

1. The Conference has requested the District Superintendents to present the names, as candidates for admission on trial in the Conference, of such persons only as have attained the equivalent of a twelve-grade high school education. But time previously spent either in supply work or in one of our schools in preparation for the ministry, shall be allowed in credit.

2. Each candidate for admission on trial, for admission into full membership or for ordination as local deacons or local elders, must appear before the Committee on Ministerial Equipment during the first days of the Conference session, which committee shall examine the candidate as to his personal attitude to the doctrines and discipline of the Church.

3. The examination of candidates for admission on trial and for ordination as local deacons and local elders will be held at the seat of the Annual Conference the day before the opening session, and must be completed that day. If desired, the examinations for the above purposes can be taken at the midyear examinations, as indicated in the schedule. According to the ruling of the Bishop no person can be received on trial, nor elected to Deacons or Elders orders, while conditioned in any study.

4. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a candidate has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed study as a regular attendant on the class room instruction, in any of our regular Theological Seminaries, Universities and Colleges approved by our University Senate, will be received in lieu of conference examination.

5. Similar certificates will also be accepted in all studies not biblical or theological from other than Methodist Schools, if of equal grade with those approved by our University Senate. The examiner in each particular case must satisfy himself as to whether the work done is a fair equivalent or not.

6. No credits, except such as may be presented from our own schools, shall be allowed or accepted, unless presented at least four weeks just pre-

ceding the date of the annual Conference: and District Superintendents shall be required to rigidly observe this rule.

7. A certificate of graduation from one of our regular Theological Seminaries will be accepted in place of an examination in all the biblical and theological studies. Also a certificate of graduation from one of our regular colleges will be accepted in place of an examination in all literary studies of the various courses.

8. A certificate of admission to any high school or academy of good standing will be accepted in place of an examination in "Elementary English." A certificate of graduation from any such school will be accepted in place of an examination for "English Branches."

9. Certificates presented for credit should show the amount of time given to the subject, text books used, and the year in which the work was done.

10. There will be two midyear examinations during the year. The first will be held at 9 a. m. on the last Tuesday in April, and the second on the first Tuesday in August, at such places as may be determined by the Chairman of the Board. The places to be duly announced in the "Michigan Christian Advocate" at least two weeks before the time of Examination in each case. At such examinations candidates can write only on the studies as prescribed in the above schedule.

11. All candidates are required to appear at the midyear examinations, writing upon the subjects as prescribed in the above plan, or furnish satisfactory excuse to the Chairman.

12. Each candidate shall file with the Registrar on the Tuesday preceding the opening of the Annual Conference a written statement that he has read all the books "To be read." No substitutes for books to be read will be accepted. This rule applies also to candidates for local deacon's orders.

13. Sermons and essays may be sent to the Registrar at any time providing sufficient postage is enclosed to allow the Registrar to forward same to the proper Examiner, otherwise they may be handed in at the mid-year examinations. They should be handed in as early in the year as possible. This rule applies also to candidates for local deacons orders.

14. All sermons and essays should be in the hands of the Registrar at least one month before the Conference convenes.

15. Sermons, essays and examination papers shall not be signed, but the name of the candidate shall be written on a separate sheet and attached to each of his papers. The Registrar shall forward all papers to the proper Examiner without the candidate's name, but accompanied by the number corresponding to the number of the candidate's name on the registrar's roll.

16. By order of the Conference each candidate is required to pay annually, at his first examination, a fee of one dollar. Unless the fee is paid no papers of the candidate can be forwarded by the Registrar to the several examiners.

17. Each examiner shall prepare and send to the chairman at least one month before the time of the midyear examination two different lists of at least ten questions on each subject assigned him; one list to be used at the midyear examination and the other to be used at the Conference examination. Each examiner is expected to furnish such information and suggestion concerning the books or subjects assigned him as will be most helpful to the students pursuing the course of study and preparing for the examinations. Students are invited to consult personally or by letter with the examiners concerning any difficulties connected with their work. The examiner shall grade and mark the papers, essays and sermons on a scale of 100, and the candidate must attain a standing of 70 in order to pass. After an examiner has marked and delivered a paper to the Registrar he shall have no authority to change the marking without the consent of the Board.

18. All examinations shall take place in the presence of a member of the Board or of a Supervisor appointed by the Chairman, who shall collect the fees, papers, sermons and essays, and shall forward them immediately to the Registrar.

19. At the several examinations the subjects will be taken up in the order in which they appear in this schedule. After a class has written upon a set of questions, no absentee shall be permitted to write up on the same set without consent of the Board, or of the conducting examiner or supervisor. The candidate shall be required to finish writing on one study before receiving questions on another.

20. In case any candidate fails in examination on any subject, the Board of Examiners shall review his case for final marking. The candidate, if so desiring, may appear before the Board.

## CONFERENCE ROLL

And Post Office Addresses of Members, Probationers and Supplies.

The Secretary desires to have this roll correct. Please make in writing any changes in spelling.

All Post Offices are in Michigan unless otherwise stated.

H. ADDIS LEESON,

Ypsilanti, Mich.

(1876) Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Honorary Member, Philadelphia, Pa.

(1906) Bishop Frederick D. Leete, Honorary Member, Atlanta, Ga.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
1909 Ackerman, George E.....	Algonac	1912 Cargo, Ira W.....	Romulus
1887 Adams, Carlos L.....	Calumet	1894 Carley, Marion J.....	Royal Oak
1908 Ainge, Clement.....	Trenton	1902 Carlyon, Richard.....	Painesdale
1911 Akin, Ernest.....	Detroit	1884 Carter, George W.....	Perry, Okla
1896 Allen, Bertram E.....	North Branch	1871 Casler, David.....	Sault Ste. Marie
1898 Allen, Charles B.....	Detroit	1859 Caster, Elisha E.....	Plymouth
1879 Allman, William H.....	Deckerville	1877 Challis, Dewitt C.....	Tuscola
1910 Antrim, Eugene M.....	Detroit	1897 Chapman, James.....	Detroit
1864 Austin, C. W.....	Pasadena, Cal.	1912 Chapman, Joseph.....	Lexington
1891 Bacon, Joshua.....	Midland	1907 Chappell, Benjamin.....	Japan
1881 Bailey, William J.....	Akron	1908 Chase, Robert J.....	Troy
1889 Baldwin, Charles W.....	Bay City	1885 Clark, Charles B.....	Oxford
1903 Balgooyan, Albert.....	Deerfield	1874 Clark, N. Norton.....	Petersburg
1909 Balmer, J. Ernest.....	Harbor Beach	1876 Coates, Frederick.....	Unadilla
1886 Balmer, William J.....	Port Huron	1901 Collins, Wm. B.....	Hudson
1883 Barnum, Charles W.....	Hadley	1904 Collins, Wm. L. B.....	Memphis
1882 Bartram, M. H.....	Flushing	1910 Collister, Thomas E.....	Champion
1887 Beach, John R.....	Walled Lake	1908 Collycott, William H.....	Osceola
1907 Beach, King D.....	Escanaba	1911 Combella, Wm.....	Clifford
1912 Beacock, George A.....	New Lothrop	1897 Cooley, Herbert C.....	Salem, Ore.
1901 Beatty, Henry R.....	Grass Lake	1896 Coombe, William B.....	Crystal Lake
1911 Beedon, Arthur.....	Otisville	1894 Cooper, Judson P.....	Owosso
1903 Bennett, Eli P.....	Saginaw	1875 Cope, Robert L.....	Caro
1882 Benson, Charles E.....	Bancroft	1910 Copeland, Frank.....	Gaylord
1882 Benson, William W.....	Morrice	1909 Cottam, Joseph A.....	Dearborn
1902 Benson, E. C. C.....	Clio	1897 Cramton, Burton A.....	Linden
1910 Bickford, Edward.....	Jesseville	1894 Crosby, Reuben.....	Hancock
1895 Bigelow, Guy M.....	California	1892 Cross, Ezra A.....	Highland Park
1908 Bird, Levi.....	Norway	1904 Curts, George H.....	Vernon
1889 Bird, Samuel W.....	Ypsilanti	1911 Davey, Geo. P.....	L'Anse
1902 Blake, Frank A.....	Tipton	1875 Dawe, William.....	Highland Park
1877 Blood, Alva G.....	Laingsburg	1883 Dean, Salem A.....	Saginaw
1863 Bourns, Alfred F.....	Seattle, Wash.	1901 De Lacey, John H.....	Evanston, Ill
1874 Bradley, Franklin.....	Gaines	1911 Dewey, Elmer C.....	Owosso
1909 Broadley, Albert.....	At school	1883 Dickey, Nathaniel.....	Reese
1907 Brown, Ernest.....	Dollar Bay	1898 Dimond, Edward D.....	Port Huron
1912 Brown, W. A.....	Monroe	1912 Doten, Alvin G.....	Pinconning
1891 Brown, William E.....	Port Huron	1910 Doty, Clifford E.....	Corunna
1902 Brugh, Avery.....	Detroit	1871 Dunning, W. Edson.....	Perry
1895 Butler, Charles W.....	Lapeer	1894 Dupuis, Lanson B.....	Pontiac
1900 Cain, William J.....	Marlette	1894 Durr, Geo. L.....	Orion
1900 Camburn, Arthur T.....	Dansville	1910 Dutton, Joseph.....	Plymouth
1888 Campbell, Donald H.....	Whitmore Lake	1903 Dystant, John.....	Alpena
1888 Campbell, John W.....	Chelsea	1880 Eastman, Charles S.....	Pontiac
1891 Cansfield, Hartley.....	Negaunee	1886 Edmunds, William.....	Republic
1910 Card, W. Lester.....	Port Austin	1887 Edwards, Timothy.....	Belleville



# Methodist Episcopal Church

129

NAME.	Post Office.
1893 Eldred, Marshall H .....	Laurium
1900 Elliott, George .....	Bay City
1886 Emerick, James F. ....	Ypsilanti
1912 Eva, Sidney D .....	Marine City
1884 Evans, John .....	South Haven
1904 Exelby, Elmer W .....	Williamston
1867 Fair, Alexander S .....	Corunna
1894 Fee, Geo. A .....	Cass City
1888 Fenn, James W .....	Cass City
1910 Field, Frank M .....	Flint
1897 Field, Howard A .....	Detroit
1903 Fitchett, Frank F .....	Detroit
1912 Francis, W. C .....	Jeddo
1868 Frazee, Elias W .....	East Tawas
1868 Frazer, Joseph .....	Flint
1901 Fruit, Walter R .....	Detroit
1902 Geach, Waldron .....	Richmond
1874 Gibbs, Calvin .....	Galesburg, Ill.
1896 Gibson, Benoni .....	Chesaning
1882 Gifford, Myron W .....	Lansing
1883 Gilchriese, Sam'l M .....	Imlay City
1911 Gillespie, Harris .....	St. Ignace
1894 Gillingham, Harry .....	Compton, Cal.
1908 Gilroy, George W .....	Metamora
1897 Glass, D. Hasler .....	Pontiac
1898 Goodrich, Frederick S .....	Albion
1893 Gordon, Elias G .....	Shaftsbury
1893 Gordon, George W .....	Shaftsbury
1865 Gordon, John M .....	Detroit
1870 Goss, Joel B .....	Flint
1909 Grant, F. James .....	Willis
1891 Graves, Samuel .....	Mt. Morris
1901 Gray, William W .....	Deford
1912 Green, Joseph H .....	St. Charles
1894 Greenwood, Thomas A .....	Blissfield
1908 Gregory, John R .....	Bay City
1910 Gregory, Wm. A .....	East Tawas
1909 Gullen, George E .....	Detroit
1894 Haller, J. George .....	Ishpeming
1885 Halliday, James D .....	Clio
1860 Hammond, D. W .....	Lennox
1890 Hancock, Richard .....	Chelsea
1890 Harper, William J .....	Vulcan
1892 Harrison, Julius F. H .....	Port Sanilac
1908 Hathaway, George F .....	Samaria
1881 Hawks, Matthew C .....	Newport, Ore.
1886 Hazard, Leonard .....	Gaines
1905 Healey, Alfred E .....	Ironwood
1889 Hewson, Robert L .....	Iron Mountain
1906 Hicks, George G .....	Oxford
1883 Hill, Charles E .....	Saginaw
1910 Hill, George G .....	Manchester
1910 Hildebrand, E. F .....	Owendale
1912 Hitchins, Joseph .....	At school
1902 Hoard, Guy V .....	Menominee
1876 Hodge, John J .....	Detroit
1909 Hoffman, George W .....	Azalia
1909 Holderman, A. J .....	Clio
1910 Hopkins, Russell D .....	Detroit
1891 Horner, Simpson W .....	Farmington
1911 Horton, Geo. C .....	Pigeon
1906 Hough, Hampton H .....	Detroit
1869 Houghton, Levi L .....	Birmingham
1893 Hoyt, Peter B .....	Flint
1883 Hubbell, James D .....	Flint
1911 Hufton, Victor J .....	Grayling
1907 Idle, Dunning .....	Wyandotte
1885 Ivey, James .....	Oshkosh, Wis.
1877 Jacklin, James E .....	Detroit
1990 Jackson, James .....	Pontiac

NAME.	Post Office.
1883 Jennings, Geo. W .....	Mt. Clemens
1881 Jennings, Samuel .....	St. Clair
1896 Johns, A. Raymond .....	Flint
1909 Johnson, Charles J .....	Munising
1903 Johnson, Edward G .....	Yale
1891 Johnson, Herbert J .....	Clinton
1906 Johnston, Fred B .....	Saginaw
1873 Johnstone, J. Milton .....	Chicago, Ill.
1889 Jones, Fergus O .....	Ridgeway
1908 Jones, Frank .....	Davison
1853 Joslin, Thomas J .....	Pontiac
1891 Karr, Manley P .....	Millington
1890 Karr, Norman C .....	Lapeer
1910 Keast, Louis .....	Ishpeming
1905 Keyes, David H .....	At school
1904 Kilpatrick, Richard T .....	Fowlerville
1901 King, Erwin .....	Durand
1902 Kishpaugh, Wm. A .....	Addison
1865 Laing, Aaron R .....	Mt. Morris
1908 La Marche, Norman .....	Bay City
1899 Leeson, H. Addis .....	Ypsilanti
1899 Leonard, A. B .....	Flint
1893 Leonard, Frank L .....	Onaway
1911 Lewin, John E .....	Byron
1891 Lewis, Benjamin F .....	Sandusky
1911 Life, J. M .....	Bad Axe
1909 Linge, Samuel .....	Brown City
1906 Littlejohn, DeWitt C .....	Howell
1902 Lohnes, Charles A .....	Henderson
1904 Lovejoy, Luther E .....	Detroit
1909 Lowry, Paul .....	Medina
1898 Magahay, Hamilton .....	Kearsarge
1910 Mallinson, Horace H .....	Lake Linden
1899 Marsh, Geo. B .....	Detroit
1895 Marsh, Henry J. B .....	Cheboygan
1906 Martin, Andrew J .....	At school
1905 Martin, Thomas H .....	Dexter
1891 Marvin, William E .....	Hancock
1909 Mealley, J. E .....	Port Huron
1907 Merrill, Charles M .....	Calumet
1873 Millar, David B .....	Mansfield, O
1904 Miner, Frank N .....	Gladstone
1891 Mitchell, James W .....	Pinckney
1886 Moon, Edgar L .....	Ann Arbor
1876 Moon, Lewis N .....	Bay City
1882 Moore, Benjamin C .....	Rochester
1895 Moore, Eugene M .....	Detroit
1911 Moore, Wilnot L .....	Armada
1881 Morgan, Chas. H .....	New York City
1892 Mott, Thomas M .....	New Mexico
1888 Mulholland, Rob't N .....	Waterville, O
1911 Mumby, Fred B .....	Manistique
1900 McAllister, Wm. C .....	Elkton
1911 McConnell, A. H .....	Iron River
1880 McCune, John H .....	Leesville
1882 McGee, Thomas B .....	Bay City
1870 McIntosh, John H .....	Seattle, Wash
1886 McIntosh, Walter C .....	Romeo
1906 McKenzie, J. E .....	Fairgrove
1910 McKenney, Milton F .....	At school
1903 McLouth, J. Dewitt .....	Addison
1884 McMahon, Michael H .....	Portland, Ore
1876 Nankervis, Henry .....	Port Huron
1910 Nicholson, Wm. A .....	Gwynn
1886 Nickerson, John I .....	Milford
1874 Nixon, George .....	Almont
1894 Nixon, William G .....	Pontiac
1875 Northrup, Henry A .....	Pontiac
1906 Nurni, Karl C .....	Ironwood
1908 Oatey, Joseph H .....	Rockland



NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
1881 Oliver, John B .....	Detroit	1899 Steininger, Jas. S .....	Owosso
1906 Olmstead, George W .....	Detroit	1912 Stephens, Edwin .....	Harrisville
1912 Olson, Oscar T .....	Royal Oak	1900 Stephens, Jas. T. M. ....	Holly
1909 Osborn, P. I .....	Detroit	1895 Stephens, William G .....	Fowlerville
1872 Palmer, Horace .....	Leoni	1912 Stephenson, Ezra R .....	Wayne
1891 Pascoe, James .....	Alpena	1898 Stevens, Lewis H .....	Laingsburg
1893 Pasmore, W. J .....	Swariz Creek	1892 Stevens, Matthew J .....	Roscommon
1884 Pattinson, Robert .....	Montrose	1863 Stowe, Geo .....	Detroit
1899 Pearce, Harvey G .....	Morenci	1907 Strike, John J .....	Calumet
1999 Penannen, Pietari .....	Calumet	1910 Stringer, Ezra A .....	Weston
1897 Perrin, Cauley H .....	Adrian	1932 Sutcliffe, Aaron B .....	West Branch
1909 Perkins, Grant .....	Vassar	1856 Sutton, Jos. S .....	St. Clair
1911 Pierce, Ralph M .....	Northville	1879 Sweet, John .....	Detroit
1907 Plannette, D. C .....	Appleton, Wis.	1894 Tedman, Arthur S .....	Weston
1884 Polkinghorne, Stephen .....	Pewabic-Hancock	1861 Tedman, Lucius S .....	Canandaigua
1902 Pollock, Samuel J .....	Belleville	1909 Thurston, Geo .....	Flat Rock
1884 Pope, William B .....	Monroe	1896 Thomas, Jas. H .....	Dryden
1906 Priestley, James S .....	Dundee	1907 Thomas, Wm. O .....	Glennie
1908 Prouse, Romilly H .....	Trimountain	1883 Thompson, Calvin M .....	Fenton
1907 Pront, William G .....	Hurontown	1892 Townsend, Fred H .....	Croswell
1908 Ramakka, Wilhelm .....	Ishpeming	1860 Triggs, Wm. M .....	Huntington, Ind.
1889 Ramsdell, Dwight H .....	Ann Arbor	1890 Tripp, Geo. F .....	Saline
1912 Rankin, F. A .....	Houghton	1908 Trask, O. W .....	Ruby
1907 Rayfield, L. F .....	Detroit	1856 Tuttle, Wm .....	Oklahoma City, Okla.
1856 Reed, Seth .....	Flint	1912 Wakefield, C. E .....	Birmingham
1883 Reeve, Benjamin, Grass Lake, R F.D.		1895 Walker, Fred I .....	Rochester
1905 Rice, Earl R .....	Detroit	1872 Walker, John L .....	Anaheim, Cal.
1909 Richards, Wm .....	Washington	1896 Wallace, Jos. B .....	Clarkston
1907 Rider, William H .....	Flint	1895 Wallace, Wm. T .....	Mayville
1904 Rogers, Henry .....	Baltic	1907 Watters, Frank C .....	Atlantic Mine
1889 Rowe, John A .....	Napoleon	1884 Ward, Wm. M .....	Romeo
1882 Rowe, Justus A .....	Denton	1906 Warren, E. J .....	Caro
1909 Rowland, Frank S .....	Detroit	1870 Washburn, W. W .....	Detroit
1856 Russell, John .....	Delhi, Cincinnati	1894 Weaver, Wm. B .....	Port Huron
1897 Rutledge, Caleb H .....	Ishpeming	1886 Weir, Geo. S .....	London, Ont.
1903 Rutledge, John G .....	Bay City	1865 White, Henry S .....	Romeo
1884 Ryan, Edward W .....	Detroit	1903 White, Jas. O .....	Cincinnati, Ohio
1908 Schleicher, Frank N .....	Port Sanilac	1886 Whitney, G. H .....	Tecumseh
1894 Scofield, Simon .....	South Lyon	1911 Wilcox, Edward C .....	Oak Grove
1910 Scofield, Henry .....	Juddville	1876 Wilcox, Isaac .....	Mohawk
1905 Scott, Clifton W .....	Clayton	1884 Will, William W .....	Unionville
1897 Scott, Ernest H .....	Newberry	1879 Willits, Oscar W .....	Alhambra, Cal.
1903 Seelhoff, Chas. W .....	Ann Arbor	1886 Williams, Samuel R .....	Webberville
1889 Seelye, McKendree T .....	Saginaw	1869 Wilson, Andrew W .....	Morrice
1911 Shattuck, Marquis .....	At school	1904 Wilson, Isaac N .....	Milan
1902 Shaw, D. Stanley .....	Sault Ste. Marie	1891 Wilson, John M .....	Detroit
1863 Shier, Wm. H .....	Detroit	1881 Winton, Orton F .....	Pickford
1910 Shoemaker, Philip .....	Kingston	1868 Withey, Jas. E .....	Flint
1886 Sloan, Geo. E .....	East Tawas	1885 Wood, Andrew .....	Marine City
1912 Smith, H. Lester .....	Detroit	1874 Woodhams, Roland .....	Ann Arbor
1911 Smith, Harry E .....	Akron	1896 Wright, George W .....	Flint
1905 Smith, Walter H .....	Marquette	1886 Wright, John .....	Ann Arbor
1900 Smith, William S .....	Bessemer	1871 Wright, Philip J .....	Unadilla
1904 Somers, John E .....	Grand Blanc	1852 Yager, Eugene .....	Midland
1889 Spence, Frederick .....	Saginaw	1881 Yokum, David H .....	Detroit
1881 Springer, Isaac E .....	Detroit	1909 Young, J. D .....	Perry
1886 Stalker, Arthur W .....	Ann Arbor	1912 Young, William M .....	Detroit
1896 Stedman, Chas E .....	Detroit		

Total full members.....347

## PROBATIONERS SECOND YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Bennett, George T.....	Freeland	Leese, Ephraim.....	At school
Biddlecombe, Harry.....	Ortonville	McMichael, Elmer E.....	Pickford
Brewer, Chester H.....	Carleton	Millard, Royce.....	Leonard
Carey, Samuel A.....	Bennington	Pellowe, W. C. S.....	At school
Carless, E. L.....	Pinnebog	Rowe, Richard.....	At school
Conklin, Harvey H.....	At school	Rule, William H.....	LaPorte
Donigan, Horace F.....	Vassar	Williams, T. H.....	Stephenson
Finch, Charles L.....	Goff	Woodmansee, Cicero.....	Dryden
Firth, Walter.....	At school		
Graves, Alden R.....	Indian River		
Koyle, John W.....	Auburn	Total .....	19

## PROBATIONERS FIRST YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Ainsworth, William P.....	Sault Ste. Marie	Rotzell, Harold Lavern.....	Ann Arbor
Berry, Herbert.....	Hermanville	Spencer, John Herbert.....	Smith's Cros'g
Bircham, Frederick C.....	Baraga	Stricker, Edwin W.....	At school
Butler, Albert L.....	Pinconning	Smirh, Elmer K.....	New Haven
Colenso, Harry.....	Wolverine	Smith, George.....	Ossineke
Clifford, Frederick J.....	Standish	Scott, George W.....	Parshallville
Dibley, Joseph.....	Unionville	Tinglan, Arthur E.....	Watrousville
Hollidge, Bert.....	Millersburg	Tyrrell, William C.....	McMillan
Hitchins, Herbert N.....	At school	Walker, Fred R.....	Walled Lake
Karr, Harrison M.....	Detroit	Wood, Alfred.....	Escanaba
Kay, John R.....	Detour	Williams, Richard C. G.....	Amasa
Lockyer, John E.....	Rogers	Wesley, Arthur.....	At school
Lee, Charles S.....	Saginaw		
Lyon, Otto J.....	Munith	Total .....	28
Matthews, Fred.....	Vanderbilt	Total Probationers .....	47
Marshall, Thomas W. H.....	Sterling		

## SUPPLIES.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Andrews, F. A.....	Wilson	McLure, Henry.....	Frost Lake
Betts, J. W.....	Port Hope	Miner, J. F.....	Big Bay
Botteral, T. S.....	Ewen	Miners, John T.....	Peck
Brown, E. M.....	Detroit	Mitchell, Aaron.....	AuSable
Brown, J. F.....	Bentley	Mosley, Harvey.....	Salem
Brown, J. N.....	Mackinaw City	Newham, B. E.....	Frederick
Carter, Lorne.....	Bell Oak	Phillips, W. C. L.....	Uby
Cross, S. S.....	Long Rapids	Pinches, John.....	Midland
Gibson, Geo. H.....	Detroit	Pittkarian, Matti.....	Calumet
Glidden, J. H.....	Ontonagon	Porter, Benjamin.....	Hartland
Greensky, Simon.....	AuSable	Sanderson, G.....	Melvin
Hall, Herbert.....	Mikado	Scarlett, H. S.....	Grand Marais
Hart, J. A.....	Applegate	Scott, William.....	Turner
Hendrix, E.....	Hemlock	Smith, C. M.....	Prescott
Hiser, J. L.....	Biggs	Snyder, William.....	Whitemore
James, J. H.....	Aloha	Stubbs, Thos. J.....	Sandusky
Jaquis, W. N.....	Detroit	Taylor, A. J.....	Hillman
Jewell, Reginald.....	Trenary	Taylor, A. W.....	Adair
Johns, Charles H.....	Germfask	Western, R. S.....	Shabbona
Karr, H. M.....	Detroit	White, Ira E.....	Burt
Keene, C. L.....	Carsonville	White, W. W.....	Brimley
Loomas, J. B.....	Capac	Winn, R. E.....	Davisburg
Mapplebeck, J. H.....	Donaldson	Yeoman, J. A.....	Argyle
McCallum, George.....	Webberville		
McIntosh, M. C.....	Almont	Supplies.....	49
McLean, Don.....	Lincoln		

## RECAPITULATION OF ROLL.

Full members .....	347	Members .....	394
First year Probationers .....	28	Supplies.....	49
Second year Probationers .....	19		
Members of Conference.....	394	Grand total.....	443

## INDEX.

---

	Page.
ANNIVERSARIES.....	27- 28
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS.....	63
APPOINTMENTS .....	35- 42
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS .....	30- 34
EXAMINATION PLANS .....	125-126
JOURNAL—DAILY PROCEEDINGS.....	5- 26
MEMOIRS— .....	43- 58
Addis Albro.....	44- 45
James H. Curnalia.....	45- 46
Henry Warren Hicks.....	47- 48
Francis E. Pearce.....	49- 50
Alva B. Wood.....	50- 51
Charles Otto Van Sickle.....	52- 53
Mrs. Julia A. Holmes.....	53
Mrs. Sarah Ann Moore.....	54- 55
Mrs. Mina L. O'Dell.....	55
Mrs. John Sweet.....	55- 56
Mrs. Sarah Maria Tedman.....	56- 57
Mrs. Nancy Holmes Huston White.....	57- 58
Mrs. Church.....	58
MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS.....	82
OFFICERS.....	2
PROMOTED FELLOW WORKERS.....	59- 62
RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS .....	112-115
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES— .....	64- 76
Auditing .....	64
Connectional Interests.....	64- 65
Detroit Conference Trustees.....	65- 66
Deaconess Board of Nine.....	66- 67
Education .....	68- 69

# INDEX—Continued,

	Page.
Epworth League.....	69
Financial Secretary.....	69
Historical Records.....	69- 70
Moral Reform.....	70- 72
Nominations for 1913.....	72- 73
Old People's Home .....	73- 74
Resolutions of Courtesy.....	74- 75
Transportation Bureau.....	75 - 76
REPORTS OF SOCIETIES.....	116-123
ROLL OF MEMBERS.....	128-131
REGULATIONS .....	126-127
RULES OF ORDER.....	124
SOCIETIES AND BOARDS.....	3- 4
STATISTICS.....	83-111
STEWARDS' REPORT.....	77- 80
SUNDAY SERVICES.....	29
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	81

## ONE MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR CHURCH DEBTS

---

**JOSEPH W. POWELL** Brotherhood Organizer, Forward  
**EXPERT IN CHURCH FINANCE** Movement and Dedication Day  
Leader. Endorsed and recommended by hundreds of pastors  
and prominent churchmen of all denominations. Originator  
and owner of the **POWELL COPYRIGHTED CHURCH BONDS and  
SEAL REGISTER CHARTS**. Dedications managed and financed  
as they should be, run down churches reorganized, old church  
debts raised. Funds provided in advance for proposed new  
churches.

### A Revival and Debt-Paying at the same time

Write for a Date now for 1912 or 1913

---

**M. G. McDERMOTT, Secretary**

1436 Main Street

BUFFALO, N. Y.

---



## CHURCH PLANS

*Catalogue free to Ministers.*

### WINDOW PAPER

*Send for Circular and Samples.*

**BENJ. D. & MAX CHAS. PRICE, ARCHITECTS.**  
ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, NEW JERSEY.

---

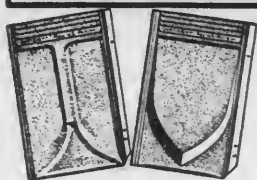
## WILLIAMS EPWORTH PIANOS

**A  
N  
D  
ORGANS**

Used by Prof. E. O. Excell and other famous musicians. Send for beautiful free Catalog,  
Factory prices and easy terms. State which catalog, piano, parlor organ or church organ.  
**Williams Piano & Organ Co.** 57 Washington St., Chicago

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room



The metal shingles that have "Cortright Reg. U. S. Pat. Off." stamped upon them are the shingles that it will pay you to put on your residence, church, school building, hospital, etc.—in fact all of your buildings

with pitched roofs. Long after other roofs of wood shingles, stone slate, imitations of Cortright, and other kinds of metal shingles have given out they will be doing satisfactory service.

Our catalog, "Concerning That Roof," tells all about them. Sent free on request.

**CORTRIGHT METAL ROOFING CO.**  
PHILADELPHIA and CHICAGO

## **TIGER OIL CURES**

I challenge anyone to find an equal to TIGER OIL. Friend and foe praise TIGER OIL for its wonderful cures of pain and disease in both man and beast. It is a compound of twenty-six kinds of plants, and of the very best, purest, most active and harmless medical properties of them. One ounce of TIGER OIL contains more of actual medicine than two ounces of any other medicine in its class, and it cures or relieves in many cases where others fail. TIGER OIL fulfills its claims, and does good in nine-tenths of ailments of man or beast.

Sold by wholesale and retail druggists, agents and myself; also by me by mail.

Samples 5c and 50c bottles; \$1.00 size by express.

**DR. JOHN LEESON**  
CADILLAC, MICH.

# CHURCH PEWS

---

of regular design or to specifications. If you want a pulpit, a choir front, a set of chairs or any special furniture, write us for prices.

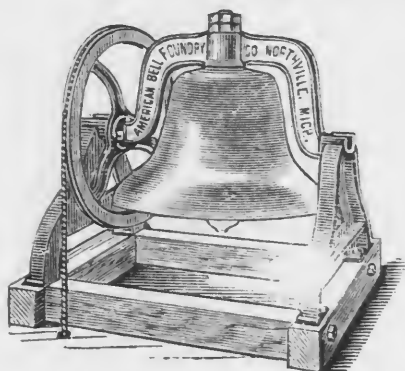
---

**GLOBE FURNITURE CO., Ltd.**

7 Plymouth Ave.  
NORTHVILLE, MICH.

---

## THE BOWLDEN CHURCH AND SCHOOL BELLS



are known and heard all over the world. Thousands in use. Send for catalogue. It tells why.

### THE GREAT BELL FURNACE

For Small Churches, Single-Room  
Schools and Small Dwellings

Costs installed from \$100  
down.

Easy to install, simple to operate, and a fuel saver.

Write us to-day.

**AMERICAN BELL & FOUNDRY CO.**

NORTHVILLE, MICH.



DUPLICATE EMORY UNIVERSITY DUPLICATE



15149792

FACTORIES:

RED BANK, N. J.  
SOUTH AMBOY, N. J.  
FREEHOLD, N. J.

NEW YORK SALESROOMS:

103 FIFTH AVENUE

# SIGMUND EISNER

MANUFACTURER OF

CLOTHING, UNIFORMS, AUTO CLOTHING,  
BATH ROBES

RED BANK,

NEW JERSEY

## Nervousness and Exhaustion

When weary and languid, when the energies flag and you are completely exhausted and worn out, there is nothing so refreshing and invigorating as

### **Horsford's Acid Phosphate** (NON-ALCOHOLIC)

Its revivifying effect will throw off the depression that accompanies exhaustion and nervousness; strengthen and clear the brain that has become tired and confused by overwork and worry, and impart new life and vigor to the entire system.

#### **An Ideal Remedy in Nervous Disorders**

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

# CHURCH PEWS

---

of regular design or to specifications. If you want a pulpit, a choir front, a set of chairs or any special furniture, write us for prices.

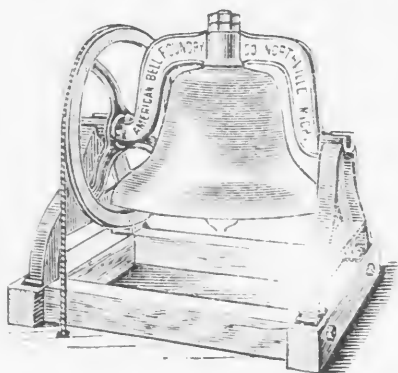
---

**GLOBE FURNITURE CO., Ltd.**

7 Plymouth Ave.  
NORTHVILLE, MICH.

---

## THE BOWLDEN CHURCH AND SCHOOL BELLS



are known and heard all over the world. Thousands in use. Send for catalogue. It tells why.

### THE GREAT BELL FURNACE

For Small Churches, Single-Room  
Schools and Small Dwellings

Costs installed from \$100  
down.

Easy to install, simple to operate, and a fuel saver.  
Write us to-day.

**AMERICAN BELL & FOUNDRY CO.**

NORTHVILLE, MICH.

DUPLICATE EMORY UNIVERSITY DUPLICATE



15149792

FACTORIES:

RED BANK, N. J.  
SOUTH AMBOY, N. J.  
FREEHOLD, N. J.

NEW YORK SALESROOMS:

103 FIFTH AVENUE

# SIGMUND EISNER

MANUFACTURER OF

CLOTHING, UNIFORMS, AUTO CLOTHING,  
BATH ROBES

RED BANK,

NEW JERSEY

## Nervousness and Exhaustion

When weary and languid, when the energies flag and you are completely exhausted and worn out, there is nothing so refreshing and invigorating as

### **Horsford's Acid Phosphate** (NON-ALCOHOLIC)

Its revivifying effect will throw off the depression that accompanies exhaustion and nervousness; strengthen and clear the brain that has become tired and confused by overwork and worry, and impart new life and vigor to the entire system.

#### **An Ideal Remedy in Nervous Disorders**

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

# Welch's Grape Juice

IS JUST THE PURE, UNFERMENTED JUICE  
OF THE CHOICEST CONCORD GRAPES

WELCH'S GRAPE JUICE was first made in order to supply an unfermented juice for the communion sacrament. For over forty years it has been so made that it meets every requirement of every Church.

WELCH'S contains no alcohol, preservative or chemical of any kind. The expressed juice of the full-ripe grapes is sterilized without delay, hermetically sealed in glasses, and when rebottled in the usual sizes is again sterilized. It is a splendid temperance beverage, being in no way a stimulant, but possessing the dietetic value of fresh Concord grapes.

Sample 4 oz. bottle by mail 10c. Literature free.

Sold by druggists and grocers everywhere. But do more than ask for Grape Juice—ask for Welch's, and get it.



---

**The Welch Grape  
Juice Company**

**Westfield, - New York**

# Welch's Grape Juice

IS JUST THE PURE, UNFERMENTED JUICE  
OF THE CHOICEST CONCORD GRAPES

WELCH'S GRAPE JUICE was first made in order to supply an unfermented juice for the communion sacrament. For over forty years it has been so made that it meets every requirement of every Church.

WELCH'S contains no alcohol, preservative or chemical of any kind. The expressed juice of the full-ripe grapes is sterilized without delay, hermetically sealed in glasses, and when rebottled in the usual sizes is again sterilized. It is a splendid temperance beverage, being in no way a stimulant, but possessing the dietetic value of fresh Concord grapes.

Sample 4 oz. bottle by mail 10c. Literature free.

Sold by druggists and grocers everywhere. But do more than ask for Grape Juice—ask for Welch's, and get it.



---

**The Welch Grape  
Juice Company**

**Westfield,**

**- New York**